

2020 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT

APPENDICES AND TABLES

	Pages
APPENDICES	
Appendix A - Reorganizational Plans	2765
Appendix C - Departmental Plans	2775
Appendix D - Schedule of Compensation, 476.405	2863
Appendix E - Schedule of Compensation, 105.005	2867
Appendix F - Executive Pay Plan	2871
Appendix H - Concurrent Resolutions Having Force & Effect of Law.....	2875
Appendix K - Sections Containing Editorial Changes	2889
Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules	2965
TABLES	
Sections Repealed	2985
Sections Transferred	2991
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017).....	2993
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017).....	2997
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017)	2998
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018)	2999
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....	3011
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019).....	3012
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019).....	3016
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020)	3017
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....	3021
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017).....	3023
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017).....	3028
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017)	3029
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018)	3030
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....	3048
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019).....	3049
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019).....	3055
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020)	3057
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....	3063
Popular Name Table	3065
Acts Omitted.....	3067

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources. The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-01

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-02

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF ONE
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-03

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Economic Development,
dated November 5, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the
Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Economic Development

MICHAEL L. PARSON
Governor

ROBERT B. DIXON
Director

November 5, 2019

Ms. Sarah Steelman, Commissioner of Administration
Office of Administration
State of Missouri
Room 125, Capitol Building
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, the Department of Economic Development (DED) hereby submits the enclosed 2019 organization and salary structure for approval and filing with the Secretary of State.

Effective September 1, 2019, the following changes were effected:

- Executive Order 19-01 transferred the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer.
- Executive Order 19-02 transferred the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Commerce and Insurance by Type III transfer.
- House Bill 612 transferred the State Council on the Arts from the Department of Economic Development to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor.
- Executive Order 19-03 executed the following changes:
 - It transferred the Division of Workforce Development from the DED to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, combining the state's post-secondary talent development functions to result in better consolidation and coordination of such services to benefit the citizens of the state.
 - It transferred the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the DED to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, aligning critical, targeted labor market information and analyses with the state's post-secondary talent development functions.

In addition to the transfers noted above, Executive Order 19-03 also effected a historic reorganization of the remaining divisions and functions within the Department of Economic Development. These include:

- The establishment of the **Regional Engagement Division**, to which was transferred the DED's functions of sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions by Type I transfer.
- The establishment of the **Strategy and Performance Division**, to which was transferred the DED's functions of economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives by Type I transfer.

P.O. Box 1157 • Jefferson City, MO 65102-1157
www.ded.mo.gov • P: 573.751.4962 • F: 573.526.7700

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- The establishment of the **Missouri One Start Division**, to which was transferred the Division of Workforce Development's functions of customized job training programs by Type I transfer.
- The redesignation of the Business and Community Services Division as the **Business and Community Solutions Division**, which retained its functions of supporting businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise.

Regarding related boards and commissions, the following changes to the DED should be noted:

- Senate Revision Bill 975 and 1024 (2018) formally dissolved the Entrepreneurial Development Council. As a result, the corresponding rule in the Code of State Regulations was rescinded effective May 30, 2019.
- The authorizing statute for the Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission, § 620.2100.7 RSMo, states that the "commission shall be dissolved and the provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, 2019." Thus, by operation of time and law, that commission no longer exists.

The restructuring of the DED was undertaken in support of the DED's aspiration to become the best economic development department in the Midwest, a goal that was the result of consultation and engagement with more than 3,700 Missouri citizens. Through this reorganization, the DED has aligned itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development and is able to focus exclusively on economic growth and job creation in Missouri. Our new structure has and will continue to allow our newly-established divisions to work hand-in-hand in order to improve the state's economy and outcomes for citizens.

Thank you for the opportunity to submit these updates. If you should require any additional information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



Robert B. Dixon
Director

Enclosures

C: File

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Economic Development 2019 Annual Report

MICHAEL L. PARSON
Governor

ROBERT B. DIXON
Director

The Missouri Department of Economic Development (DED) helps create greater opportunities for Missourians to prosper by fostering job creation and economic growth for our state and our citizens. Through DED's six department divisions, regulatory agencies, and boards and commissions, a wide array of business retention and expansion tools and community and workforce development programs are utilized to make Missouri the best state in the Midwest for economic development. This is done through an array of programs that help businesses expand, create jobs, and find the workers they need, as well as by helping strengthen our communities and attracting visitors to our state.

DEPARTMENT DIVISIONS

Administration Division

The Administration Division provides overarching direction and ensures adequate resources are allocated to support efforts within each Division. This Division houses the director's office, general counsel, financial systems, budget and planning, and human resources.

Business and Community Solutions Division

The Business and Community Solutions Division facilitates regional economic growth by addressing economic development challenges with a combination of subject matter expertise, program administration, and innovative problem solving. This Division houses many of the state's core economic development tools and programs, which are used in close collaboration with the Regional Engagement Division to develop tailored solutions for business retention and expansion and community development projects.

Division of Tourism

The Division of Tourism is responsible for promoting Missouri as a premier destination for domestic and international travelers. This Division implements strategic investments in travel promotion with integrated marketing strategies that provide economic benefits for Missouri. The Division operates nine official welcome centers and works with community-based affiliate welcome centers.

Missouri One Start Division

The Missouri One Start Division delivers tailored workforce solutions to help create and retain jobs in Missouri. Workforce training is individualized to each company's specific needs and is administered locally by community colleges and technical schools. The Division's resources provide recruitment, pre-employment training, and specialized industry training to eligible Missouri businesses of any size, ensuring they have the right workforce, with the right skillset at the right time.

Regional Engagement Division

The Regional Engagement Division promotes regional economic growth by coordinating the delivery of tailored solutions for business retention and expansion and community development projects. This Division serves as the first and primary contact for DED's local partners and business and community customers as they access state and federal agency resources. The Division consists of six regional teams that span the entire state.

Strategy and Performance Division

The Strategy and Performance Division helps inform DED's strategic planning, program development, and performance management. It also houses the Department's legislative, communications, and marketing services and provides subject matter expertise in specialized areas.

P.O. Box 1157 | Jefferson City, MO 65102-1157 | P: 573.751.4962 | F: 573.526.7700 | www.ded.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Economic Development 2019 Annual Report

MICHAEL L. PARSON
Governor

ROBERT B. DIXON
Director

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS & COUNCILS

- Hispanic Business, Trade & Culture Commission – EO 05-43
- Missouri Community Service Commission - RSMO 620.580
- Missouri Development Finance Board – RSMo 100.265
- Missouri Film Commission – RSMo 620-1200
- Missouri Housing Development Commission -
- Missouri Life Sciences Research Board – created by RSMo 196.1103; transferred to DED by EO 06-07
- Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission – RSMo 41.1010
- Missouri Route 66 Centennial Commission – RSMo 620.2200
- Missouri Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board – RSMO 536.305
- Missouri Technology Corporation – RSMo 348.251
- Missouri Tourism Commission – RSMo 620.455
- Missouri Women's Council – RSMo 186.007
- Missouri Humanities Council – RSMo 186.050 (*)
- Missouri Propane Education & Research Council – RSMo 414.500 (**)
- Missouri Workforce Development Board – RSMo 620.511 (***)

*As per Senate Bill 264, this entity was transferred to the Office of Lieutenant Governor. Legislative changes will be pursued in 2020 to update any statutory references as necessary.

** By Executive Order 19-03, this entity was transferred to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development. The department will pursue legislative changes in 2020 to update any statutory references as necessary.

*** By Executive Order 19-03, this entity was transferred to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development. The department will pursue legislative changes in 2020 to update any statutory references as necessary.

P.O. Box 1157 | Jefferson City, MO 65102-1157 | P: 573.751.4962 | F: 573.526.7700 | www.ded.mo.gov

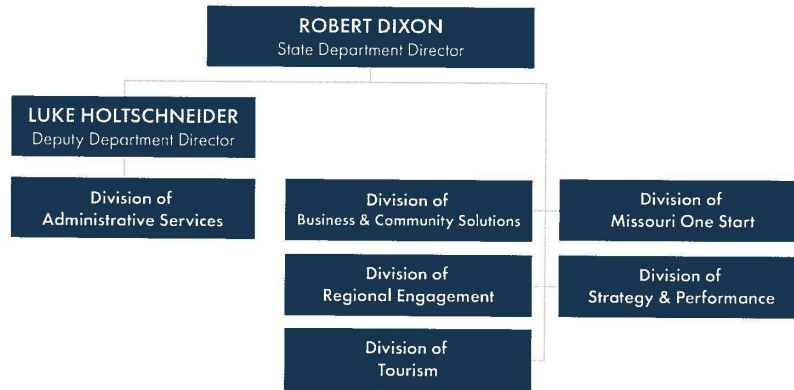
APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Economic Development 2019 Annual Report

MICHAEL L. PARSON
Governor

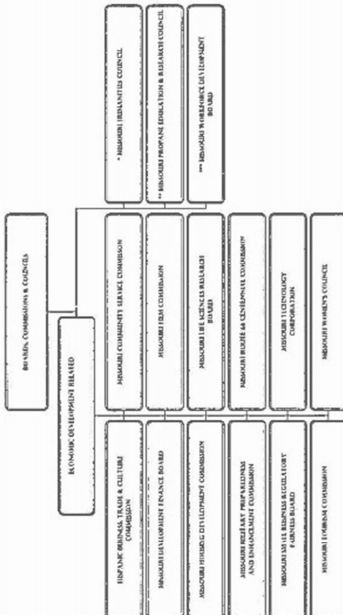
ROBERT B. DIXON
Director



P.O. Box 1157 | Jefferson City, MO 65102-1157 | P: 573.751.4962 | F: 573.526.7700 | www.ded.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT



As of January 1, 2017, the Department of Economic Development has been reorganized. The following table shows the changes to the Department of Economic Development that are effective January 1, 2017. The Department of Economic Development was previously known as the Missouri Department of Economic Development.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



**Missouri Department
of Economic Development**
2019 Annual Report

MICHAEL L. PARSON
Governor

ROBERT B. DIXON
Director

FY 2019 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SALARY STRUCTURE

POSITION	ANNUAL SALARY
Department Director	\$129,526.56
Deputy Department Director	\$108,004.32
Director of Business and Community Solutions	\$108,004.32
Director of Missouri One Start	\$108,004.32
Director of Regional Engagement	\$108,004.32
Director of Strategy and Performance	\$100,000.08
Director of Tourism	\$80,800.08
Executive Director, Missouri Housing Development Commission	\$125,380.56
Executive Director, Women's Council	\$59,700.24

P.O. Box 1157 | Jefferson City, MO 65102-1157 | P: 573.751.4962 | F: 573.526.7700 | www.ded.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED
DEC 30 2019
SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Commerce and Insurance,
dated November 7, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the
Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Governor Michael L. Parson
State of Missouri




Missouri Department of
Commerce & Insurance
Chlora Lindley-Myers, Director

MEMORANDUM

DATE: November 7, 2019

TO: Sarah H. Steelman, Commissioner
Office of Administration

FROM: Chlora Lindley-Myers, Director 
Department of Commerce and Insurance

RE: Department Organization Structure Update

Please find attached the organizational plan for the Department of Commerce and Insurance. This plan submittal updates the organizational plan and chart, board/commission listing and salary schedule.

If you have any questions about this plan, please contact Susan Cardwell at 751-7223.

Attachment

DCI

301 West High Street, Room 530 • Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 •
Telephone 573/751-4126 • RelayMo TTY Dial 711 or 1-800-735-2966
dci.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Governor Michael L. Parson
State of Missouri



Missouri Department of
Commerce & Insurance
Chlora Lindley-Myers, Director

ORGANIZATION PLAN AND CHART

Governor Parson signed Executive Order 19-02 on January 17, 2019, moving the Public Service Commission (PSC) and the Office of the Public Counsel (OPC) from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration (DIFP) and renaming DIFP to the Department of Commerce and Insurance.

The Department of Commerce and Insurance (DCI) is charged with the administration and execution of laws relating to insurance in Chapters 325 and 374 through 385, RSMo, health service organizations and health maintenance organizations in Chapter 354, RSMo, insurance-related provisions in the workers' compensation law in Chapter 287, the tort laws in Chapter 537, RSMo, laws relating to finance in Chapters 361 through 369 and 371, RSMo, credit unions in Chapter 370, RSMo, laws relating to public utilities, manufactured housing and deaf relay in Chapters 24, 67, 91, 209, 295, 386, 392, 393, 394, 660, and 700, RSMo, and the regulation of numerous professions under Chapters 209, 214, 256, 324, 326 through 346, 436 and 620, RSMo.

The head of DCI is a director appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate under the authority of Section 374.020, RSMo. The director is assisted by a deputy director and by nine division directors carrying out various regulatory and administrative responsibilities.

Three divisions primarily relate to the monitoring of insurance markets and the functional regulation of participants in those markets:

Consumer Affairs Division – This division assists the general public in resolving complaints against insurance companies, producers and navigators, providing information to consumers and investigating complaints of insurance fraud and unfair claims settlement practices.

Insurance Market Regulation Division – This division protects the interests of Missouri's insurance-buying consumers by routinely reviewing insurance contracts and examining insurance offices to ensure companies are conducting business in compliance with state laws and regulations.

Insurance Company Regulation Division – This division administers the admission of insurance companies into the Missouri market and monitors the financial condition of all Missouri based insurance companies. This division is also responsible for monitoring the financial condition and the licensing of captive insurance companies.

These three divisions are led by division directors appointed by the DCI director. The primary responsibility of the deputy director is the administration of the three insurance-related divisions.



301 West High Street, Room 530 • Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 •
Telephone 573/751-4126 • RelayMo TTY Dial 711 or 1-800-735-2966
dci.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Two divisions relate to the function of regulating participants in the business of finance:

Division of Finance – This division is responsible for the incorporation and regulation of state-chartered banks, trust companies, savings banks and other entities in the Missouri finance market and monitors the activity of participants in the finance markets.

Division of Credit Unions – This division administers the entry of credit unions into the Missouri finance market and monitors the activity of those participants in the finance markets.

Two divisions relate to the function of regulating participants in the business of utilities:

The Public Service Commission – This commission is an independently governed commission that regulates investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water and sewer utilities in Missouri.

The Office of the Public Counsel – This division represents the public and the interest of utility customers in proceedings before the Missouri Public Service Commission and in appeals of Public Service Commission decisions.

The eighth division is the Division of Professional Registration. Professional Registration is charged with protecting the public by licensing qualified professionals, enforcing professional standards and maintaining communication with the licensed professionals. The division coordinates the efforts of 41 regulatory boards and commissions.

The ninth division in DCI is the Administration Division. This division is responsible for the general operation and support within the department, including budgeting, human resources, fiscal management and information management coordination. The division is also responsible for the licensing of insurance producers operating within the state as well several other types of licensed professionals and entities. Administration oversees the CLAIM program, which provides free counseling for Missouri consumers with Medicare and their caregivers. This division is led by a division director appointed by the DCI director.

The Director of DCI also receives assistance from a public information officer; a legislative affairs coordinator; a legal section which provides legal advice to the director and prosecutes administrative and civil enforcement actions; and a receivership section that supervises insolvent insurance companies placed into court receivership.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Governor Michael L. Parson
State of Missouri



Missouri Department of
Commerce & Insurance
Chlora Lindley-Myers, Director

Division of Professional Registration Board/Commission Listing

Behavior Analyst Advisory Board
Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
Board for Respiratory Care
Board of Accountancy
Board of Chiropractic Examiners
Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners
Board of Embalmers & Funeral Directors
Board of Examiners for Hearing Instrument Specialists
Board of Geologist Registration
Board of Nursing
Board of Occupational Therapy
Board of Optometry
Board of Pharmacy
Board of Podiatric Medicine
Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners
Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
Board of Therapeutic Massage
Committee for Professional Counselors
Committee for Social Workers
Committee of Dietitians
Committee of Interpreters
Committee of Psychologists
Dental Board
Interior Design Council
Missouri Acupuncturist Advisory Committee
Missouri Advisory Commission for Anesthesiologist Assistants
Missouri Advisory Commission for Clinical Perfusionist
Missouri Advisory Commission for Dental Hygienists
Missouri Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants
Missouri Advisory Commission for Professional Physical Therapists
Missouri Advisory Commission for Speech-Language Pathologists & Audiologists
Missouri Athletic Trainer Advisory Committee
Office of Athlete Agents
Office of Athletics
Office of Electrical Contractors
Office of Endowed Care Cemeteries
Office of Tattooing, Body Piercing & Branding
Real Estate Appraisers Commission
Real Estate Commission
State Committee of Marital & Family Therapists
Veterinary Medical Board



301 West High Street, Room 530 • Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 •
Telephone 573/751-4126 • RelayMo TTY Dial 711 or 1-800-735-2966
dcl.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Governor Michael L. Parson
State of Missouri



Missouri Department of
Commerce & Insurance
Chlora Lindley-Myers, Director

Division of Finance Board/Commission Listing

State Banking and Savings and Loan Board
Residential Mortgage Board

Division of Credit Unions Board/Commission Listing

Credit Union Commission

Insurance Divisions Board/Commission Listing

Workers' Compensation Determination Review Board

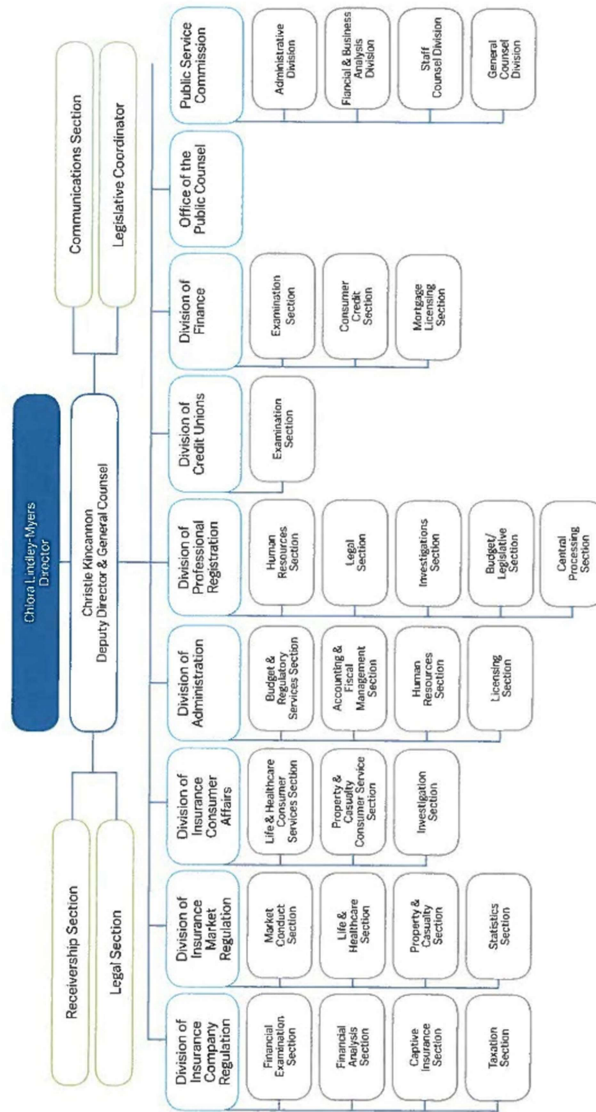
Public Service Commission Board/Commission Listing

Public Service Commission
Missouri Universal Service Board



301 West High Street, Room 530 • Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 •
Telephone 573/751-4126 • RelayMo TTY Dial 711 or 1-800-735-2966
dci.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INSURANCE SALARY SCHEDULE

Title	November 1, 2019 Salary
Department Director	\$125,381
Deputy Director/General Counsel	\$116,150
Division Director, Consumer Affairs	\$105,080
Division Director, Credit Unions	\$109,282
Division Director, Finance	\$110,000
Chief Financial Examiner, Insurance Company Regulation	\$103,200
Division Director, Insurance Company Regulation	\$105,080
Division Director, Insurance Market Regulation	\$105,080
Division Director, Professional Registration	\$95,000
Commissioner, Public Service Commission	\$109,847
Commissioner, Public Service Commission	\$109,847
Commissioner, Public Service Commission	\$109,847
Commissioner, Public Service Commission	\$109,847
Commissioner, Public Service Commission	\$109,847
Division Director, Office of the Public Counsel	\$91,910
Division Director, Administration	\$105,080

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

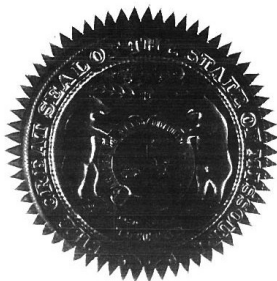
The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, dated November 7, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



November 7, 2019

The Honorable Sarah Steelman
Commissioner - Office of Administration
Room 129, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: 2019 Department Organizational Plan Update

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

I am pleased to submit for your review the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development's organizational plan update.

As you know, the Governor signed Executive Order 19-03 in January of this year as a part of his reorganizational plan for state government. Then, in August, he signed executive order 19-15 renaming the department. Both executive orders took effect on August 28, 2019. Per the Executive Order, the main focus of this re-organizations was to:

1. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;

As the result of these changes, we now have a new organizational plan that reflects the new department's structure and executive leadership. Attached, you will find the required updated department plan narrative document, an updated salary schedule and organizational chart. Please do not hesitate to contact the department if you have questions about this plan.

Sincerely,

Zora Mulligan
Commissioner
Higher Education and Workforce Development

*One team, one vision:
Every Missourian empowered with the skills and education needed for success.*
Office of the Commissioner
zora.mulligan@dhewd.mo.gov · (573) 751-1876

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



ORGANIZATIONAL INFORMATION: DEPARTMENT DUTIES

The Coordinating Board for Higher Education (CBHE) and its administrative arm, the Missouri Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development (MDHEWD), have a varied portfolio of duties. The following provides a high-level summary of those duties.

Planning is one of the MDHEWD's core functions. The department is responsible for developing and overseeing implementation of a coordinated plan for higher education for the state and its subregions (§ 173.020(4)), identifying the state's higher education and workforce needs (§ 173.020(2)), and delineating each institution's areas of competence (§ 173.005.2(10)). The department reviews each public college's and university's mission periodically (§ 173.030(8)) and has authority to approve applications from institutions seeking to establish a statewide mission (§ 173.030(9)). The department collects data to use in its decision-making processes and makes those data available in the Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education published on the MDHEWD website.

Academic program approval and review are closely linked to the department's planning function. The department reviews new degree program proposals offered by public colleges and universities (§ 173.005.2(1)) and has authority to make recommendations to institutions' governing boards regarding the development, consolidation, or elimination of programs, degree offerings, and facilities (§ 173.030(2)).

The department is also tasked with fostering **institutional relationships** that serve the state's higher education needs. Specific responsibilities in this area include encouraging the development of cooperative agreements for the offering of graduate degrees, as well as developing arrangements for more effective and economical specialization among institutions, and for more effective coordination and mutual support among institutions in the use of facilities, faculty, and other resources (§ 173.020(3)).

The department coordinates public colleges' and universities' core operating and capital projects **budget requests** by establishing guidelines for public universities' requests (§ 173.005.2(4)), approving a community college funding model (§ 163.191.3), and submitting a unified budget request for community colleges (§ 163.191.2). Requests for

operating appropriations are made based on the performance funding model the department adopted in 2008 (§ 173.1006.1).

The department also develops budget requests for and oversees the state's **student financial aid** programs, the largest of which are Access Missouri (§ 173.1103.1); the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, commonly referred to as "Bright Flight" (§ 173.250.3); and the A+ Scholarship Program (assigned to the department by Executive Order 10-16).

Also in the affordability category, the department administers the Higher Education Student Funding Act, commonly referred to as SB 389, which provides that a public university that increases tuition and some fees more than the rate of inflation plus an amount (no more than 5%) that would produce an increase in net tuition revenue no greater than the amount by which state operating support was reduced in the previous fiscal year will be subject to a fine of up to 5% of the institution's state operating support (§ 173.1003.5). The law also includes a provision that allow institutions ask the commissioner of higher education for a waiver of all or part of the fine (§ 173.1003.5).

Proprietary school certification is another of the department's important responsibilities. The department licenses and oversees *for-profit* proprietary schools like the University of Phoenix and some *not-for-profit* proprietary schools like Victory Trade School, a religiously affiliated institution in Springfield with a mission of preparing homeless individuals for work in the culinary arts (§§ 173.612.2 & 173.616.1).

The department offers resources that help students plan for and complete postsecondary programs. The MDHEWD's Journey to College programs support high school students as they apply for college admission and financial aid, and celebrate students' choices about attending college and participating in military service.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The department has a long history of working with colleges and universities to develop guidelines that promote transfer between institutions; a statewide library of core courses that transfer from one institution to another; and a policy fostering “reverse transfer,” which allows a student who transfers from a community college before earning enough credits to receive an associate degree to be awarded an associate degree when he or she earns the remaining needed credits at the university to which they have transferred (§ 173.005.2(9)).

Senate Bill 997, a higher education omnibus bill that became law on August 28, 2016, gives the department significant additional responsibilities, many of which strengthen the department’s role in promoting transfer. The department is tasked with working with an advisory committee – the majority of which must be faculty members – to develop a core curriculum that is guaranteed to transfer to another institution and a common course numbering equivalency matrix (§ 178.780.2(10)). These provisions essentially make mandatory practices that have been voluntary in the past. The new law also requires the department to evaluate and maintain data on each institution’s transfer practices (§ 178.788.1) and to resolve disputes about transfer (§ 178.788.2).

Senate Bill 997 requires the department to develop programs designed to promote on-time completion, including “15 to Finish” (§ 173.2510) and guided pathways (§ 173.2515); to establish a pilot program for “concurrent enrollment,” which allows community college students to enroll in a public university, take select university classes, and use the university’s facilities (§ 173.2520); and to create a website that provides information about academic programs available at each institution, financial aid, and transfer of course credit (§ 173.035).

In addition, the new law establishes a dual credit scholarship for high school students who meet certain academic standards and demonstrate financial need. The MDHEWD has indicated that it will cost approximately \$4.5 million to launch the scholarship program. That information is included in the department’s high-priority budget recommendation, which accompanies the department’s actual budget request and is intended to provide information about important funding needs that do not fit within the parameters of the Office of Administration’s budget instructions.

The department has served as the state-designated student loan guaranty agency in the Federal Family Education Loan Program (FFELP) since 1979, making it possible for generations of students, regardless of personal resources, to receive loans because of protection against defaults.

As a FFELP guaranty agency, the MDHEWD receives servicing fees from the U.S. Department of Education (USDE) and retains a portion of defaulted student loan collections. These revenues are used to fund loan administration functions and other financial aid-related activities. In addition, the MDHEWD purchases defaulted student loans from lending institutions and is reimbursed for loan purchases by USDE (20 U.S.C. §1072a).

As Missouri’s guaranty agency, the MDHEWD helps students and families pay for a college education by:

- Providing information on postsecondary opportunities and financial aid directly to students and families (20 U.S.C. § 1072b);
- Creating financial literacy materials and programs for students, families, and schools to help them better manage finances (§ 165.275); and
- Helping borrowers resolve problems repaying loans and restore their credit if they default (20 U.S.C. § 1072b).

As Missouri’s workforce development agency, MDHEWD promotes a strong workforce by:

- Administering federal and state funded employment and training programs such as: The Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act, the Wagner-Peyser Act, the Trade Adjustment Assistance Act, (§ 620.484 & 29 U.S.C. § 3101), the Veterans’ Employment and Training Service, and the Show Me Heroes Program (§ 620.151).
- Coordinating services through a statewide network of Missouri Job Centers and self-service website. (29 U.S.C. § 3101).
- Helping coordinate Registered Apprenticeships among more than 15,000 apprentices and 3,600 employers. (29 U.S.C. § 3101).

The Missouri Economic Research Information Center (MERIC) supports both higher education and workforce development efforts within MDHEWD by:

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Providing analyses and assistance to policymakers and the public, including studies of the state's economic trends, targeted industries, and labor markets. (MERIC is funded by a mixture of state and federal law and its functions are determined by statute, contract, and

department leadership. There is no one citation for its work).

- Collecting data at the student and aggregate levels using a variety of survey instruments. (§ 173.005.2(4)).

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

CURRENT STATUTORY FUNCTIONS

The previous summary does not include all of the department's current statutory functions. Those functions are listed below. Many of the items listed here are referred to in the summary above.

Fiscal

- Establish guidelines for appropriation requests by public four-year institutions (§ 173.005.2(4))
- Approve a community college funding model developed in cooperation with the community colleges (§ 163.191.3)
- Submit an aggregated community college budget request (§ 163.191.2)
- Oversee implementation of the Higher Education Student Funding Act (commonly referred to as Senate Bill 389), including the adjudication of waiver requests submitted by institutions proposing to raise tuition at a rate that exceeds the statutory guideline (§ 173.1003.5)
- Recommend to governing boards of state-supported institutions, including community colleges, formulas to be employed in specifying plans for general operations, development and expansion and requests for appropriations from the general assembly (§ 173.030(3))
- Promulgate rules to include selected off-campus instruction in public colleges' and universities' appropriation requests where prior need has been established in areas designated by the CBHE (§ 173.030(4))

Planning

- Conduct studies of population and enrollment trends affecting institutions of higher education in the state (§ 173.020(1))
- Identify higher education needs in the state in terms of requirements and potential of young people and labor force requirements (§ 173.020(2))
- Develop arrangements for more effective and economical specialization among institutions in types of education programs offered and students served, and for more effective coordination and mutual support among institutions in the utilization of facilities, faculty and other resources (§ 173.020(3))
- Design a coordinated plan for higher education for the state and its subregions (§ 173.020(4))
- Collect information and develop comparable data for all institutions of higher education in the state and use it to delineate areas of competence of each of these institutions and for any other purposes the CBHE deems appropriate (§ 173.005.2(10))
- Establish state- and institution-specific performance measures (§ 173.1006.1)
- Conduct institutional mission reviews every five years (§ 173.030(8))
- Review and approve applications from institutions for statewide missions (§ 173.030(9))
- Issue annual report to the governor and general assembly (§ 173.040)
- Report to Joint Committee on Education (§ 173.1006.3)

Academic Programs

- Approve proposed new degree programs to be offered by the state institutions of higher education (§ 173.005.2(1))
- Approve degree programs offered by out-of-state institutions, in a manner similar to Missouri public higher education institutions (§ 173.005.2(14)(D))
- Recommend to governing boards the development, consolidation or elimination of programs, degree offerings, physical facilities or policy changes deemed in the best interests of the institutions or the state (§ 173.030(2))
- Approve out-of-district courses offered by community colleges (§ 163.191.8)
- Establish competencies for entry-level courses associated with an institution's general education core curriculum (§ 173.005.2(9))
- Approve dual credit programs offered by postsecondary institutions to high school students (§ 173.2500)
- Develop policies that promote on-time completion of degree programs (§ 173.2510)
- Develop a "guided pathways to success" pilot program designed to provide students with clear pathways to degree completion (§ 173.2515)
- Establish a concurrent enrollment pilot program to coordinate students' simultaneous enrollment at four- and two-year institutions (§ 173.2520)
- Determine to what extent courses of instruction in the Constitution of the U.S., and of the state of Missouri, and in American History should be required by colleges and universities (§ 170.011.1)
- Administer the Studies in Energy Conservation Fund in collaboration with the Department of Natural Resources and, subject to appropriations, establish full professorships of energy efficiency and conservation (§ 640.219.1)
- Promulgate rules to ensure faculty credentials and student evaluations are posted on institutional websites (§ 173.1004.1)
- Coordinate with Department of Economic Development to jointly provide specified career and salary information for each credential offered by a public institution of higher education (§ 173.1004.2)
- Cooperate with the Department of Corrections to develop a plan of instruction for the education of offenders (§ 217.355.3)
- Establish guidelines to promote and facilitate the transfer of students between institutions of higher education within the state (§ 173.005.2(9))
- Develop a recommended lower division core curriculum of 42 credit hours, which shall be transferable among all public institutions; develop criteria to evaluate public institutions' transfer practices; and administer a transfer dispute resolution process (§§ 176.760(10) & 178.785-789)

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Require all public two- and four-year higher education institutions to create a statewide core transfer library of at least 25 lower division courses across all institutions that are transferable among all public higher education institutions (§ 173.005.2(9))
- Develop a policy to foster reverse transfer for any student who has accumulated enough hours by meeting specific statutory requirements to be awarded an associate degree (§ 173.005.2(9))
- Require all public two- and four-year higher education institutions to replicate best practices in remediation (§ 173.005.2(7))
- Require all public institutions to award educational credit for courses that are equivalent in content and experience to a student's prior military training or service (§ 173.1158)

Institutional Relationships

- Promote and encourage the development of cooperative agreements between Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do not offer graduate degrees and Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do offer graduate degrees for the purpose of offering graduate degree programs on campuses of those public four-year institutions of higher education which do not otherwise offer graduate degrees (§ 173.005.2(3))
- Coordinate reciprocal agreements between or among institutions at the request of one or more of the parties (§ 173.030(5))
- Enter and administer interstate reciprocal agreements for delivery of postsecondary distance education, including approval of applications to participate and development of consumer protection and complaint policies (§ 173.030(6))
- Approve new state-supported senior colleges or residence centers (§ 173.005.2(5))
- Establish admission guidelines consistent with institutional missions (§ 173.005.2(6))
- Establish guidelines to help institutions with decisions relating to residence status of students (§ 173.005.2(8))
- Conduct binding dispute resolution for disputes between public institutions that involve jurisdictional boundaries, or the use or expenditure of any state resources (§ 173.125)
- Receive biennial reports from all public institutions on the number and language background of all teaching assistants, including a copy of the institution's current policy for selection of graduate teaching assistants (§ 170.012.4)
- Promulgate model conflict of interest policy that is used to govern all public institutions of higher education that did not have a similar measure in place (§ 173.735)
- Enforce provisions of the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act, which limits the amount of tuition public institutions can charge combat veterans (§ 173.900.4)
- Promulgate rules for the refund of all tuition and incidental fees or the awarding of a grade of "incomplete" for students called into active military

- service, voluntarily or involuntarily, prior to the completion of the semester (§ 41.948.5)
- Provide an annual report to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the performance of graduates of public high schools in the state during the students' initial year in the public colleges and universities of the state (§ 173.750.1)
- Prepare and circulate instructions and recommendations for implementing eye safety in college and university laboratories (§ 170.009)
- Exercise oversight of State Technical College (§ 178.638)
- Establish standards for the organization of community colleges (§ 178.770.1)
- Approve establishment of community college subdistricts and redistricting (§ 178.820)
- Supervise community colleges (§ 178.780), including:
 - Establishing their role in the state
 - Setting up surveys to be used for local jurisdictions when determining need and potential for a community college
 - Administering the state financial support program
 - Formulating and putting into effect uniform policies as to budgeting, record keeping and student accounting
 - Establishing uniform minimum entrance requirements and uniform curricular offerings
 - Make a continuing study of community college education in the state
 - Being responsible for their accreditation, annually or as often as deemed advisable, and in accordance with established rules
 - Establishing a core curriculum that is guaranteed to transfer to another institution and a common course numbering equivalency matrix

Note: Section 173.005.7 transfers to the CBHE the duties of the State Board of Education relating to community college state aid, supervision and formation specified in Chapters 163 and 178, RSMo.

Financial Aid¹

- Administer the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program (§ 173.1103.1)
- Administer Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program ("Bright Flight") (§ 173.250.3)
- Administer the A+ Scholarship Program (Executive Order 10-16, January 29, 2010)
- Administer the Advanced Placement Incentive Grant (§ 173.1350)
- Administer the Kids' Chance Scholarship Program for children of workers who were seriously injured or killed as result of a workmen's compensation-related event (need based) (§ 173.256.1)
- Administer the Public Safety Officer or Employee Grant Program for certain public employees and their families if the employee is killed or permanently and totally disabled in the line of duty (§§ 173.260.2 & 173.260.4)

¹ Entries in *italics* historically have not had funds appropriated to them by the General Assembly and so require no ongoing activity by the department.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Administer the Marguerite Ross Barnett Competitiveness Scholarship Program for students who are employed 20 hours or more per week while attending school part time (§ 173.262.3)
- Administer the Missouri Teaching Fellows Program for educational loan repayments, to include maintaining a program coordinator position to identify, recruit, and select potential applicants for the program (§ 168.700)
- Administer the Minority Teaching Scholarship Program (§ 161.415)
- Administer the Minority and Underrepresented Environmental Literacy Program (§ 173.240)
- Administer the Dual Credit Scholarship for students from low-income families enrolling dual credit courses (§ 173.2505)
- Administer the Advantage Missouri Trust Fund, which provided loans and a loan forgiveness program for students in approved educational programs who become employed in occupational areas of high demand in the state (§§ 173.775.2 & 173.781)
- Make provisions for institutions to award tuition and fee waivers to certain students who have been in foster care or other residential care under the Department of Social Services (§ 173.270.1)
- May request information from public or private institutions to determine compliance with the requirement that no student receiving state need-based financial assistance receive financial assistance that exceeds the student's cost of attendance (§ 173.093)
- Develop, maintain, and operate a website with, at minimum, information on Missouri postsecondary institutions' academic programs, financial aid, and course transferability (§ 173.035)
- Receive annual certification from all postsecondary institutions that they have not knowingly awarded financial aid to a student who is unlawfully present in the U.S. (§ 173.1110.3)
- Promulgate rules to ensure individuals serving in the Missouri National Guard, Armed Forces Reserves, and those in the process of separating from the U.S. military may readily obtain in-state residency status for purposes of tuition and admission (§§ 173.1150 & 173.1153)

State Guaranty Agency under the Federal Family Education Loan Program²

- Administer Missouri Student Loan Program (§§ 173.100 to .120 & .130 & .150 to .187; also Title IV, Part B of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended (20 U.S.C. §§ 1071 to 1087-4), and its implementing regulations in 34 C.F.R. §§ 433A, 485D & 682). Responsibilities include:
 - Establishing standards for determining eligible institutions, eligible lenders and eligible borrowers
 - Processing applications
 - Loan disbursement
 - Enrollment and repayment status management
 - Default awareness activities
 - Collecting on defaulted borrowers

²As a result of provisions in the Healthcare and Education Affordability Reconciliation Act, no new FFELP loans were issued after June 30, 2010.

- School and lender training
- Financial literacy activities
- Providing information to students and families on college planning, career preparation, and paying for college
- Administering claims
- Compliance
- Provide information on types of financial assistance available to pursue a postsecondary education (§ 167.278)
- Act as a lender of last resort for students or schools that cannot otherwise secure loans (§ 173.110.3)
- Enter into agreements with and receive grants from U.S. government in connection with federal programs of assistance (§173.141)

Proprietary Schools

- License and oversee all for-profit Missouri certificate or degree granting schools (§ 173.612.2)
- License and oversee some not-for-profit Missouri certificate or degree granting schools (§§ 173.612.2 & 173.616.1)
- License and oversee out-of-state higher education institutions offering instruction in Missouri (public out-of-state are exempt but go through program approval similar to in-state publics) (§§ 173.602 & 173.005.2(14)(b))
- License and oversee certain types of student recruitment by non-Missouri institutions (§ 173.602)
- Require annual recertification, or recertification every two years if certain conditions are met (§ 173.606.1 & 173.606.2)
- Establish appropriate administrative fees to operate the certification program (§ 173.608.2)

Grants for Institutions/Faculty

- Cooperate with the state board of nursing in evaluating grant proposals for the Nurse Education Incentive Program (§ 335.203)
- Apply for, receive and utilize funds which may be available from private nonprofit foundations and from federal sources for research on higher education needs and problems in the state (§ 173.050(2))
- Serve as the official state agency to plan for, define, and recommend policies concerning the allocation of federal funds where such funds, according to provisions of federal legislation, are to be received and allocated through an official state agency (§ 173.050(1))

Enforcement

- Compliance with requests from the coordinating board is a prerequisite to the receipt of any funds which the coordinating board is responsible for administering (§ 173.005.2(11))
- Institutions that willfully disregard CBHE policy may be subject to penalties including inability to receive students who participate in student financial aid programs and the withholding of any funds the CBHE is charged with disbursing (§ 173.005.2(12))

However, the Guaranty Agency's statutory and regulatory obligations will continue as to loans still outstanding and guaranteed before that date.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Workforce Development

- Accepting Wagner-Peyser Act funding and establishing and maintaining free public employment offices in such number and in such places as may be necessary for the proper administration of this chapter and for the purposes of performing such functions as are within the purview of the Wagner-Peyser Act. (§ 620.484)
- Establish local workforce investment areas for administering federal Workforce Investment Act (or its successor act) funds (§ 620.490)
- Administer the Youth Corp Program (§ 620.522-620.574)
- Appoint a member to the Career Readiness Course Task Force (§ 167.910)
- Cooperate with DESE to provide grants to schools for vocational training (§ 178.585)
- Cooperate with DOLIR to provide an annual report on business ownership demographics (§ 186.019)

MERIC

- Assist in determining prevailing wage (§ 290.257)

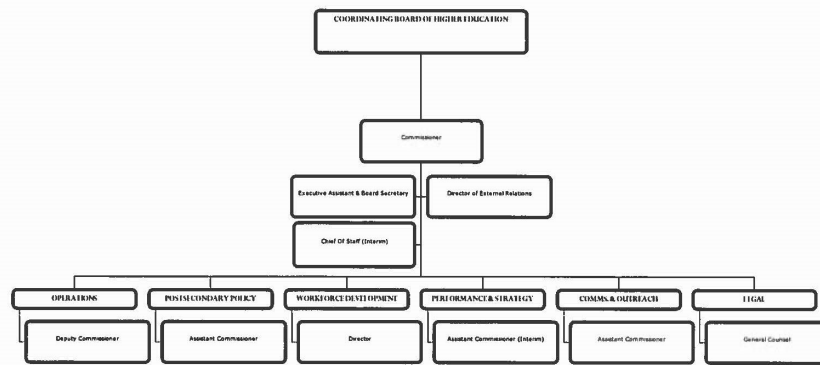
Boards and Commissions

- Missouri State Anatomical Board (§§ 194.120 to 194.180)
- Presidential Advisory Committee (§ 173.005.3)
- Minority Environmental Literacy Advisory Committee (§§ 173.240.7 & 173.240.8)
- Proprietary School Advisory Committee (§ 173.614)
- *State Workforce Development Board (§ 620.511)

* By Executive Order 19-03, this entity is housed within the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development. The department will pursue legislative changes in 2020 to update any statutory references as necessary.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT LEADERSHIP TEAM October 2019



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
Salary Schedule

Title	Salary
Commissioner of Higher Education and Workforce Development	
<i>Note: Salary set by the Coordinating Board of Higher Education</i>	\$176,750.16
Executive Assistant and Board Secretary	\$49,992.00
Interim Chief of Staff	\$55,000.08
Director of External Relations	\$82,000.08
Deputy Commissioner, Office of Operations	\$115,000.08
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Postsecondary Policy	\$105,000.00
Director, Office of Workforce Development	\$108,004.32
Interim Assistant Commissioner, Office of Performance and Strategy	\$80,212.80
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Communications and Outreach	\$95,000.16
General Counsel	\$95,000.16

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Health and Senior Services, dated November 25, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services
P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0570 Phone: 573-751-6400 FAX: 573-751-6010
RELAY MISSOURI for Hearing and Speech Impaired and Voice dial: 711
Randall W. Williams, MD, FACOG
Director



Michael L. Parson
Governor

November 25, 2019

Sarah Steelman, Commissioner
Office of Administration
State Capitol Building, Room 125
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit the attached update to the Department of Health and Senior Services departmental plan. Revisions to the plan include the following:

- The organizational changes from Departmental Support Services to the Division of Community and Public Health included the Office on Women's Health and the Office of Rural Health and Primary Care.
 - Women's health initiatives were combined into one organizational unit to increase collaboration and allow for integration of care for women to coordinate services and provide the best care possible. The organizational change combined the Maternal and Child Health and Child Care Health Consultation Services, the Show-Me Healthy Women and WISEWOMAN, Women's Health Services, Sexual Violence Prevention and Education, Pregnancy Associated Mortality Review duties and Perinatal Hepatitis B to the new Section for Women's Health.
 - The Office of Rural Health and Primary Care moved to the Division of Community and Public Health for a closer alignment and collaboration with the Center for Local Public Health Services, which are both vital to the success of public health service delivery in Missouri.
- The organizational changes within the Division of Senior and Disability Services include:
 - The Sections for Adult Protective Services and Home and Community Based Services were created to combine policy, training, systems and programmatic staff within the same program areas in order to create consistent direction and communication among leadership and staff operating different functionalities of the respective programs.
 - The Office of Organizational Advancement is a newly created office responsible for leading operational efficiency projects throughout the division. From the consolidation noted in bullet one, a staff member was repurposed to work within the new office.
- The organization change within the Division of Regulation and Licensure included the addition of the Section for Medical Marijuana Regulation based on Missouri Amendment 2 approved on November 6, 2018, added Article XIV to the Missouri Constitution.
- The passing of Senate Bill 514 established the Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board.

The above listed changes will not result in any additional costs to the state. The updated department plan, organizational chart and executive salary schedule are enclosed for your approval.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Randall W. Williams".

Randall W. Williams, MD, FACOG
Director

Enclosures

www.health.mo.gov

Healthy Missourians for life.

The Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services will be the leader in promoting, protecting and partnering for health.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY / AFFIRMATIVE ACTION EMPLOYER. Services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Health and Senior Services

2019 Department Plan

The Department of Health and Senior Services was created by the passage of House Bill 603 in May 2001. The bill transferred the roles and responsibilities of the Division of Aging in the Department of Social Services to the Department of Health, creating the Department of Health and Senior Services. The Department of Health and Senior Services is committed to:

- increasing commitment to and investment in public health;
- improving health and health care delivery;
- ensuring that Missourians are healthy and safe; and
- operating department programs efficiently and effectively.

The **State Board of Health and Senior Services** serves as the advisory body for activities of the Department of Health and Senior Services. The board advises the department director in planning for and operating the department, and act in an advisory capacity regarding rules promulgated by the department. The board consists of nine members appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Missouri Senate.

Departmental Support Services is responsible for management of the department and administration of its programs and services. It provides a variety of support services for the department, and includes the following units:

- Division of Administration;
- Office of General Counsel;
- Office of Governmental Policy and Legislation;
- Office of Human Resources;
- Office of Public Information;
- Office of Performance Management;
- Office of Dental Health;
- Office of Minority Health; and
- State Public Health Laboratory.

The **Division of Community and Public Health** is tasked with overseeing the health and welfare of Missourians. Division responsibilities include preventing and controlling the spread of infectious disease; assuring access to healthy environments in homes, child care centers, schools, restaurants, and lodging facilities; coordinating public health emergency preparedness efforts; preventing and reducing the rates of chronic disease; reducing the spread of sexually transmitted disease; improving maternal and child health; and increasing access to food and nutrition resources and promoting healthy living. The division is also the principal unit responsible for the issuance of certified vital records (death, birth and marriage) and the collection, analysis, storage and dissemination of health data. Programs under this division include:

- Center for Local Public Health Services;
- Office of Emergency Coordination;
- Office of Financial and Budget Services;
- Office of Rural Health and Primary Care.
- Section for Disease Prevention;
- Section for Environmental Public Health;

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Section of Epidemiology for Public Health Practice;
- Section for Healthy Families and Youth;
- Section for Community Health Services and Initiatives; and
- Section for Women's Health.

The **Division of Senior and Disability Services** serves as the designated State Unit on Aging, working in partnership with the ten Area Agencies on Aging. It investigates allegations of abuse of seniors and adults with a disability and administers programs designed to maximize independence and safety for adults who are at risk of abuse, neglect and financial exploitation or have long-term care needs that can be safely met in the community. Programs under this division include:

- Bureau of Senior Programs;
- Office of Organizational Advancement;
- Office of Long-Term Care Ombudsman;
- Section for Home and Community Based Services; and
- Section for Adult Protective Services.

The **Division of Regulation and Licensure** oversees the department's health care, child care and long-term care regulatory programs. The division consists of three major sections, each of which issues state licenses and enforces state regulations for care providers. In addition to performing state licensing functions, division staff perform federal certification surveys and complaint investigations on behalf of the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. The division also includes the Family Care Safety Registry, Board of Nursing Home Administrators, and the Certificate of Need Program. Programs under this division include:

- Board of Nursing Home Administrators;
- Certificate of Need Program;
- Family Care Safety Registry;
- Section for Child Care Regulation;
- Section for Health Standards and Licensure;
- Section for Long-Term Care Regulation; and
- Section for Medical Marijuana Regulation.

The following **Boards and Commissions** are assigned to the Department of Health and Senior Services by statute or executive order:

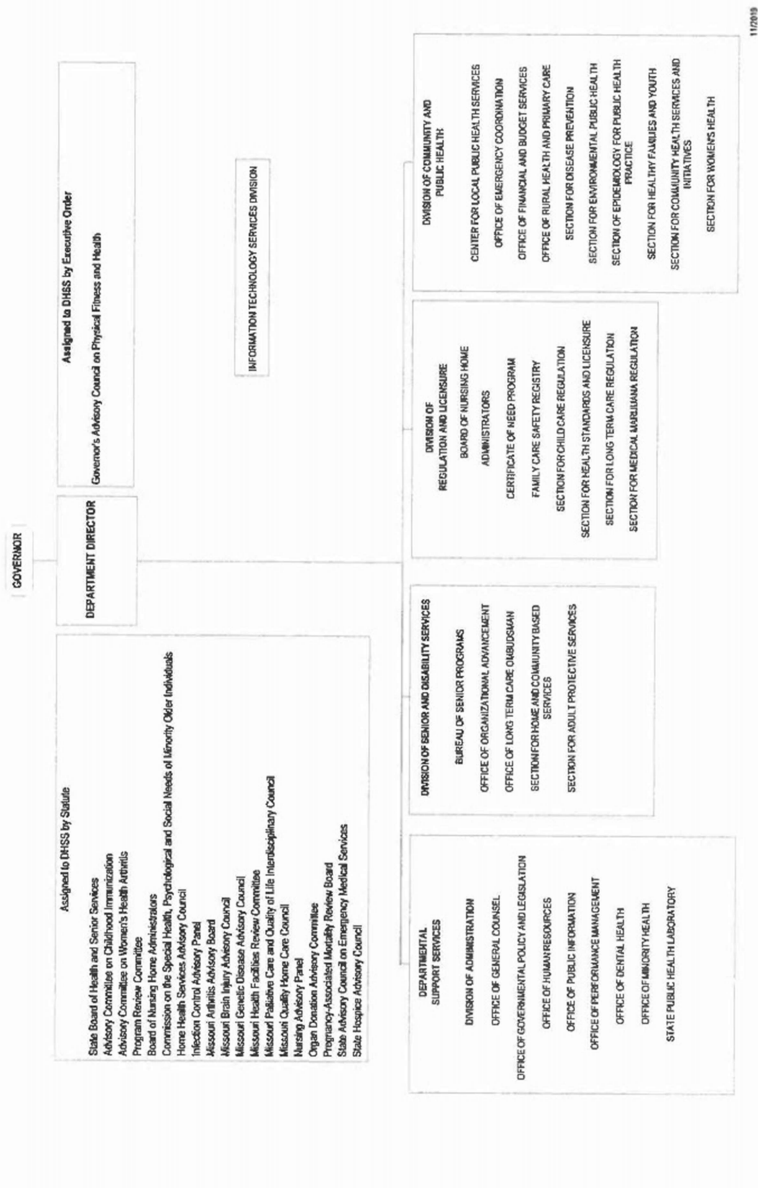
- State Board of Health and Senior Services;
- Advisory Committee on Childhood Immunization;
- Advisory Committee on Women's Health;
- Arthritis Program Review Committee;
- Board of Nursing Home Administrators;
- Commission on the Special Health, Psychological and Social Needs of Minority Older Individuals;
- Home Health Services Advisory Council;
- Infection Control Advisory Panel;
- Missouri Arthritis Advisory Board;
- Missouri Brain Injury Advisory Council;
- Missouri Genetic Disease Advisory Council;
- Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee;

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Council;
- Missouri Quality Home Care Council;
- Nursing Advisory Panel;
- Organ Donation Advisory Committee;
- Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board;
- State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services; and
- State Hospice Advisory Council.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Health and Senior Services



11/2019

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES EXECUTIVE SALARY SCHEDULE

Title	November 1, 2019
	Salary
Department Director	\$143,420
Director, Division of Community and Public Health	\$110,000
Director, Division of Senior and Disability Services	\$97,743
Director, Division of Regulation and Licensure	\$97,743
Director, Division of Administration	\$97,743
Director, Certificate of Need	\$51,000
Director, Board of Nursing Home Administrator	\$51,658

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Natural Resources, dated November 7, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



NOV 7 2019

Sarah Steelman, Commissioner
Office of Administration
State Capitol Building, Room 125
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit the attached departmental plan for the Department of Natural Resources.

Our agency plan updated the narrative in our program descriptions.

Effective March 1, 2019, the Division of Environmental Quality realigned two programs that necessitated a name change. The Solid Waste Management Program was renamed Waste Management Program to reflect the incorporation of the RCRA C permitting and enforcement functions with existing RCRA D permitting and enforcement functions. Hazardous Waste Program was renamed the Environmental Remediation Program that consists of the remaining sections from the former Hazardous Waste Program.

Per Executive Order 19-01, the Division of Energy was transferred from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources effective August 28, 2019. The Governor-Recommended FY20 budget reflected this transfer.

A revised executive pay plan, salary schedule and organizational chart for 2019 is also included.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES

Dru Buntin
Acting Director

JDB:smw

Enclosures

c: Tony Roberts, Assistant Director, OA Division of Budget and Planning
Jennifer Eddy, Director, Division of Administrative Support



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES Organizational Plan

The goal of the Department of Natural Resources is to provide a unified organizational structure for the management of Missouri's natural resources.

The Director, appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate, is the chief executive officer and appointing authority of the Department of Natural Resources. The Director is empowered to allocate and reallocate duties and functions to create an organization which promotes the economical and efficient administration of the agency's duties.

Councils and Commissions assigned to the Department of Natural Resources by Type II transfers retain their policy-making authorities. Those assigned are the Air Conservation Commission, the Clean Water Commission, the Missouri Mining Commission, the Soil and Water Districts Commission and the State Oil and Gas Council. The Department of Natural Resources is comprised of the Office of Director, Administrative Support, and programmatic divisions. These programmatic divisions are Environmental Quality, Energy, Missouri State Parks, and Missouri Geological Survey.

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

The Office of Director is the central management unit within the Department of Natural Resources. It is responsible for implementing statewide environmental and natural resource policies resulting in environmentally-sound decisions that protect our air, land, and water while fostering economic development; managing the organizational units within the Department; and promoting efficient administration and operations.

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT

The Division of Administrative Support includes the functions of budget development, financial resource allocations, internal audit, accounting, human resources, procurement, grants and information technology management, general services, and employee payroll.

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

The Division of Environmental Quality oversees the state's environmental management for water pollution and drinking water, air pollution control, hazardous waste management, solid waste management, and soil and water conservation. The division also includes environmental services and regional office functions and activities. The Division of Environmental Quality helps Missouri citizens thrive by managing natural resources to promote a healthy environment and economy by promoting environmental responsibility and resource stewardship and enhancing services to the regulated public.

Water Protection Program promotes clean and safe water for all Missourians including drinking water, surface water, and groundwater for recreational, agricultural, residential, commercial, and industrial uses. To accomplish this goal, the program provides financial and technical assistance, issues permits, conducts compliance assistance, and classifies water bodies to protect their uses.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The Department operates several grant and low-interest loan programs that provide state and federal funds for the construction of adequate wastewater, stormwater, and drinking water treatment facilities. These funds are primarily provided to public entities, but some funds are available to qualifying private entities. The construction of the public drinking water and wastewater treatment facilities is expensive, and many Missouri communities need financial assistance to meet these costs.

Water quality studies provide funding to help protect the integrity of public water systems and the quality of groundwater, streams, and lakes. The Department administers projects, subgrants, and contracts to protect water quality. Routine testing of public water systems is conducted for possible contamination, thereby ensuring that the drinking water supplied by public water systems is safe and protecting the health of Missouri's citizens. The Department gathers information through studies to assist communities in assessing the technical, managerial, and financial capability of public water systems and determine the most appropriate course of action for a small public water system to protect and maintain the quality of the source of its water and to ensure citizens are consistently provided with clean water that is safe to drink.

The Concentrated Animal Feeding Operation Indemnity Fund provides monies to close certain lagoon structures placed under state control due to bankruptcy, failure to pay property taxes, or abandonment.

Air Pollution Control Program strives to maintain and improve the quality of Missouri's air to protect public health, general welfare, and the environment. The program operates according to the Missouri Air Conservation Law and the Clean Air Act.

The program issues construction and operating permits to help ensure facilities are built in compliance with the laws and rules designed to protect public health. The program, working with the Department's regional offices, identifies facilities that are not in compliance and works with them to reach compliance.

By collecting air monitoring and emission inventory information, the program provides benchmark data for the state's air-quality planning efforts. Air monitoring data can be measured against that benchmark to provide an indicator of whether air pollution control in Missouri is successful. In the St. Louis area, the Department and the Missouri State Highway Patrol oversee the joint vehicle emissions and safety inspection programs.

The program also provides financial assistance to entities through grants or contracts to carry out activities aimed at reducing air pollution.

Waste Management Program (formerly Solid Waste Management Program) operates two federally-authorized Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA) regulatory programs, one pursuant to 40 CFR Part 258, Subtitle D that permits, enforces, and oversees sanitary landfills, and one pursuant to 40 CFR §272.1300 authorizing Missouri to administer and enforce a hazardous waste management program in lieu of the Federal RCRA Subtitle C program.

Under RCRA Subtitle D and state laws and regulations, the program issues permits, enforces, and oversees sanitary, demolition, special waste, and utility waste landfills; solid waste processing facilities, such as transfer stations; infectious waste processing and transfer facilities;

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

and material recovery facilities; as set forth in the Solid Waste Management Law. Program staff conduct civil investigations of illegal dumping and investigate possible migration of methane gas from solid waste disposal areas and seepage of leachate and methane gas into groundwater. The program plans and oversees scrap tire dump cleanup activities; awards scrap tire material resurfacing and market development grants; reviews scrap tire hauler, processor, and site permits; and provides technical assistance for beneficial use determinations. The program, working with a statewide network of partners, strives to protect the environment and public health by minimizing solid waste generated by Missouri citizens, businesses, and institutions through effective and efficient materials management through Department oversight of the 20 Solid Waste Management Districts and the district grant program.

Under RCRA Subtitle C and state laws and regulations, the program issues permits, enforces, and oversees the management of hazardous waste production and oversight of hazardous waste generation, transportation, storage, disposal, and corrective action. The program also conducts Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) compliance monitoring, complaint investigations, and inspections in accordance with the federal Toxic Substance Control Act.

The Solid Waste Management Program Specific Distribution (PSD) provides approximately \$6.5 million annually to the solid waste management districts for administration and funding of community-based reduce, reuse, and recycle grants. This grant program builds solid waste management infrastructure to better use materials that otherwise would have been disposed of in landfills or illegally dumped. Through projects funded by the district grant program, opportunities are provided to communities throughout Missouri to create and/or retain “green jobs” in the recycling sector of the Missouri economy. These grants encourage waste reduction, reuse, recycling, energy recovery, and efficient processing of Missouri’s solid wastes. Local governments, small and large businesses, schools, sheltered workshops, and individuals seek and receive grants to support activities to remove materials from the waste stream and return the materials for beneficial reuse or energy recovery. The program also supports the removal of illegally dumped scrap tires from the environment by providing funds for tire dump cleanup activities, as well as funding scrap tire material surfacing grants.

Financial Assurance Instruments (FAIs) are collateral provided to the state by hazardous and solid waste facilities, such as Treatment, Storage, and Disposal Facilities (TSDFs), corrective action sites, landfills, certain solid waste processing facilities, and scrap tire site owners/operators. The FAIs guarantee implementation of corrective action, closure, and/or post-closure activities should the owner/operator fail to do so or is no longer capable of doing so. Sufficient financial assurance is needed to ensure corrective action, closure, and/or post closure activities for solid waste and hazardous waste facilities are conducted when needed to protect public health and the environment. In part, this involves activities required to ensure closed solid waste landfills have adequate funding and controls in place to ensure environmental protection for at least 30 years after the landfill closes. Such activities include: maintenance or replacement of the landfill cover, which costs several thousands of dollars per acre; an adequate soil/vegetative cap to prevent water infiltration; methane gas monitoring to protect public safety; monitoring for potential groundwater and surface water impacts; erosion control; and grounds keeping (i.e., mowing and removal of trees).

Pollution Prevention, the program promotes safe operations and handling of waste by registering hazardous wastes, maintaining waste generation reporting and by providing compliance

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

assistance to registered facilities.

Environmental Remediation Program (formerly Hazardous Waste Program) protects human health and the environment by remediating hazardous substances and petroleum waste leaked, dumped, or deposited onto Missouri lands.

Statewide site remediation is provided by the following Staff Sections: Underground Petroleum Storage Tanks, Superfund (Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act), Brownfields Voluntary Cleanup, Federal Facilities Section and Environmental Restoration. The cleanup of contaminated sites promotes property re-use, regulates the management, closure, and risk-based cleanup of petroleum storage tank sites, and ensures long-term stewardship of sites where contamination remains. The Environmental Remediation Program's major functions are:

Pollution Prevention – Prevents environmental damages and impact to public health; promotes safe operations of more than 3,000 underground storage tank sites; and provides training and equipment to first responders along radioactive material transportation routes.

Remediation – The program addresses environmental contamination through investigation, remediation of contaminated sites, and restoration of land to productive use; implements laws that require responsible parties to be accountable for contamination; facilitates environmental remediation when parties seek to voluntarily clean up contaminated sites; and provides oversight of parties conducting remediation.

Stewardship – The program implements long-term stewardship measures, performs operation and maintenance activities, conducts inspections, and maintains a registry and on-line mapper, providing information to the public on appropriate and productive reuse of properties.

Environmental Restoration – The program assesses, restores, or rehabilitates injured natural resources.

The program also provides financial assistance to entities through grants or contracts to carry out activities that promotes a healthy environment and economy.

Soil and Water Conservation Program (SWCP) provides guidance and support to the Soil and Water Districts Commission and the 114 local Soil and Water Conservation Districts (SWCDs) throughout the state. SWCP administers the Cost-Share, Conservation Monitoring and District Grant programs, as well as various research and planning projects. Staff administers the conservation programs through the SWCDs for the control and reduction of soil erosion on agricultural land, and protection of water resources. Through these activities, nearly \$56 million is available for the installation of soil and water conservation practices on agricultural land, and to support the operation of each district. Encompassed in the SWCP is the Nonpoint Source (NPS) Management Program which provides federal Clean Water Act Section 319 implementation grants to accomplish significant results in the control and mitigation of NPS pollution.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Environmental Services (ESP) provides field support and monitoring functions throughout Missouri. The Environmental Emergency Response Section maintains a 24-hour per day support and response capability for hazardous substance releases, radiological incidents, homeland security events, and natural disasters. Local fire departments, haz-mat teams, law enforcement, and first responders rely upon these services. Many of these incidents require an on-scene response to assess the situation, provide technical assistance to on-site responders, and ensure that the hazardous substance release was properly cleaned up. ESP includes the state's environmental laboratory, which is certified by the U. S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The program performs chemical analysis of public drinking water supplies, and also collects and analyzes air, water, and soil samples. In cases where a responsible party cannot be located or fails to take timely action, ESP may hire a contractor to address threats to public health or the environment.

The **Regional Offices** and Central Field Operations are located throughout the state of Missouri and work in partnership with the DEQ environmental programs to protect the state's air, land, and water resources, which are important for Missouri citizen's quality of life and the economy. The program provides consistent, efficient delivery of services closer to where Missourians live and work. This is accomplished through timely compliance assistance, inspection, on-site visits to permitted facilities, wastewater and air burn permit issuance, and investigating reported environmental concerns. Regional offices are located throughout the state to provide more local access to those the Department serves.

ENERGY

The Division of Energy advances the efficient use of diverse energy resources through financial and technical assistance and education. It supports business and community development and the use of diverse in-state resources and energy efficiency through interaction with utility companies, Public Service Commission staff, the Department of Natural Resources' environmental programs, and the Department of Economic Development's business expansion and attraction operations. The Division operates as the designated State Energy Office, directing the use of federal State Energy Program funds to support state-led energy initiatives.

DIVISION OF STATE PARKS

Missouri state parks and historic sites are administered by the Division of State Parks pursuant to Chapter 253, RSMo. The Division's primary responsibilities are the administration of the Missouri state park system, and coordination of statewide programs in the areas of outdoor recreation and trails. The Missouri state park system contains 91 state parks and historic sites plus the trails of Roger Pryor Pioneer Backcountry. The mission of the Division is to preserve and interpret the state's most outstanding natural landscapes and cultural landmarks, and to provide outstanding recreational opportunities compatible with those resources.

The Division of State Parks also administers programs in the areas of outdoor recreation and trail grants. Federal Land and Water Conservation Fund grants are available to cities, counties and school districts to be used for outdoor recreation facilities, and land acquisition designed for the general public. Grants also are available to trail organizations and local governments for trail construction and maintenance through the National Recreation Trail Fund.

Director's Office: Staff within the Director's Office coordinate information to the public and provide guidance on issues of policy, risk management, information technology, human

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

resources, and real estate transactions.

Business Services Program: The Business Services Program is responsible for procurement, budget, attendance, concession management and revenue collection, and provides financial and administrative services for the division.

Cultural Resource Management Program: The Cultural Resource Management Program researches, protects and interprets the cultural resources of the state park system and develops content for exhibits and other educational material to help the public to understand and appreciate the history of Missouri.

Grants, Recreation and Interpretation Program: The Grants, Recreation and Interpretation Program provides resources, training and coordination for facility staff concerning interpretation, recreational programming and working with underserved stakeholders. The program also coordinates special events and trail management. The program also is responsible for grant management.

Natural Resource Management Program: The Natural Resource Management Program researches, protects and interprets the natural resources of the state park system and develops content for exhibits and other educational material to help the public understand and appreciate the natural resources of Missouri.

State Park Ranger Program: The State Park Ranger Program provides law enforcement and safety services for facilities and visitors.

Planning and Development Program: The Planning and Development Program prepares and coordinates all facility planning, design and development, as well as capital improvements and major repair projects.

Visitor Services Program: The Visitor Services Program is responsible for marketing activities and support for field operations through operational planning, customer service, policies and signage.

Regional Offices: Three regional offices assist in the operation and coordination of the state parks and historic sites and provide more local access to those the Department serves.

SHPO: The Department Director is the State Historic Preservation Officer, and the State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) is also managed within the Division. SHPO works with citizens and groups throughout the state to identify, evaluate, and protect Missouri's diverse range of historic, architectural, and archaeological resources through its Section 106 review, federal and state tax credit review, National Register nomination evaluation, federal and state grant administration supporting historic preservation, and consultation and other responsibilities associated with the Missouri's Unmarked Human Burials Sites Act.

MISSOURI GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

The Missouri Geological Survey (MGS) includes the Geological Survey Program, Land Reclamation Program, Dam and Reservoir Safety Program, and Water Resources Center.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The **Geological Survey Program** investigates the state's geology and provides geologic and hydrologic information to assist with decisions relating to economic development, site remediation, contaminant migration, subsurface investigations, and geologic hazards. The program also determines the character and availability of the state's energy and mineral resources. Staff implement the Water Well Drillers Act by establishing standards for domestic water wells, monitoring wells, and geothermal ground source heat pump wells. The Oil and Gas Remedial Fund is also administered to plug abandoned oil and gas wells with the potential to impact surface and groundwater resources which may pose a threat to human health. The fund also handles emergency situations, such as a leaking gas well.

The **Land Reclamation Program** regulates surface mining of coal and industrial minerals, regulates and administers reclamation of coal mine and industrial mine lands on which bonds were forfeited, regulates and administers reclamation of coal mine lands abandoned prior to 1977, and regulates the metallic-mineral waste disposal areas of mining operations.

The Abandoned Mine Land unit oversees the reclamation of abandoned mine sites in Missouri including sites abandoned prior to the Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act of 1977. For coal sites abandoned prior to 1977, the program uses federal funds to directly contract for the reclamation activities at these sites.

The Mined Land Reclamation Fund provides pass-through appropriation authority for reclamation of sites where bonds have been forfeited on permit-revoked mine sites. Reclamation involves work to restore mined lands to productive uses such as agricultural, wildlife habitat, water impoundment, or development. The program may collect reclamation bonds and directly contract for the reclamation activities, or the program may allow the surety bond-holder to perform the reclamation in place of the original permit holder.

The **Dam and Reservoir Safety Program** administers the provisions of the Missouri Dam and Reservoir Safety Law. The Missouri Department of Natural Resources regulates nonfederal, nonagricultural dams 35 feet and higher through inspections, registration, and issuance of construction permits. Dams are a critical part of the state's infrastructure, providing many benefits including water supply, flood protection, hydropower, irrigation, and recreation. There are approximately 700 regulated dams. The program works with citizens, dam owners, engineers, and emergency managers to ensure dams in Missouri are constructed, maintained, and operated in a safe manner.

The **Water Resources Center** provides information for Missouri's comprehensive water needs by examining both surface and groundwater use and availability. Staff investigate water supply issues; maintain and update Missouri's Public Water Supply database for groundwater wells; collect, analyze, and distribute groundwater-level data from a statewide network of observation wells; evaluate public water supply wells; and provide casing and total depth specifications. Water Resources Center staff provide guidance and technical expertise for planning and development of regional water supply projects throughout Missouri. Staff defend the State's vital water resources interests, including those related to navigation, flood control, and other uses of the Missouri and Mississippi rivers before numerous interstate and interagency river basin associations. The Water Resources Center administers the Multipurpose Water Resources Program Fund through the provision of grants or other financial assistance and allows for the

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

state to participate with a sponsor in the development, construction, or renovation of a water resource project providing a long-term solution to water supply needs.

Organizations Administratively Attached to the Department

The following organizations are administratively attached to the Department:

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AND ENERGY RESOURCES AUTHORITY

The Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority (EIERA), under Chapter 260, RSMo, is an independent, self-supporting, quasi-governmental agency assigned to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources.

EIERA provides financing, research, and technical assistance for environmental and energy related projects. The authority:

- Issues municipal bonds to capitalize the State Revolving Fund (SRF) programs which provide low-interest financing for water and wastewater infrastructure.
- Provides financial assistance through the Market Development Program to small businesses that divert waste from landfills to create products with recycled materials.
- Issues municipal bonds on behalf of private and investor-owned utilities to finance pollution-prevention infrastructure projects.
- Provides low-cost financing and technical assistance to communities and businesses to assist with the cleanup of contaminated properties.
- Provides paying agent services to investor-owned utilities that fund low-income weatherization services.
- Provides paying agent services and technical and administrative assistance for environmental restoration efforts.

PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK INSURANCE FUND

Missourians who store/sell petroleum are required to have a financial responsibility mechanism to pay for costs of cleanup and third party damages if the tank or piping leaks. Private insurance is unavailable or prohibitively expensive for many small businesses that own tanks. The Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (PSTIF) provides an economical way for tank owners/operators to comply with this requirement. In addition, thousands of tanks sites in the state were contaminated with petroleum before environmental laws were enacted and are not economically viable due to environmental liability. The PSTIF also pays for cleanup of these sites, subject to statutory criteria, which stimulates redevelopment of these properties. The PSTIF is funded by a fee on all petroleum coming into the state and nominal fees paid by insured tank owners, and is managed by an 11-member board of Trustees.

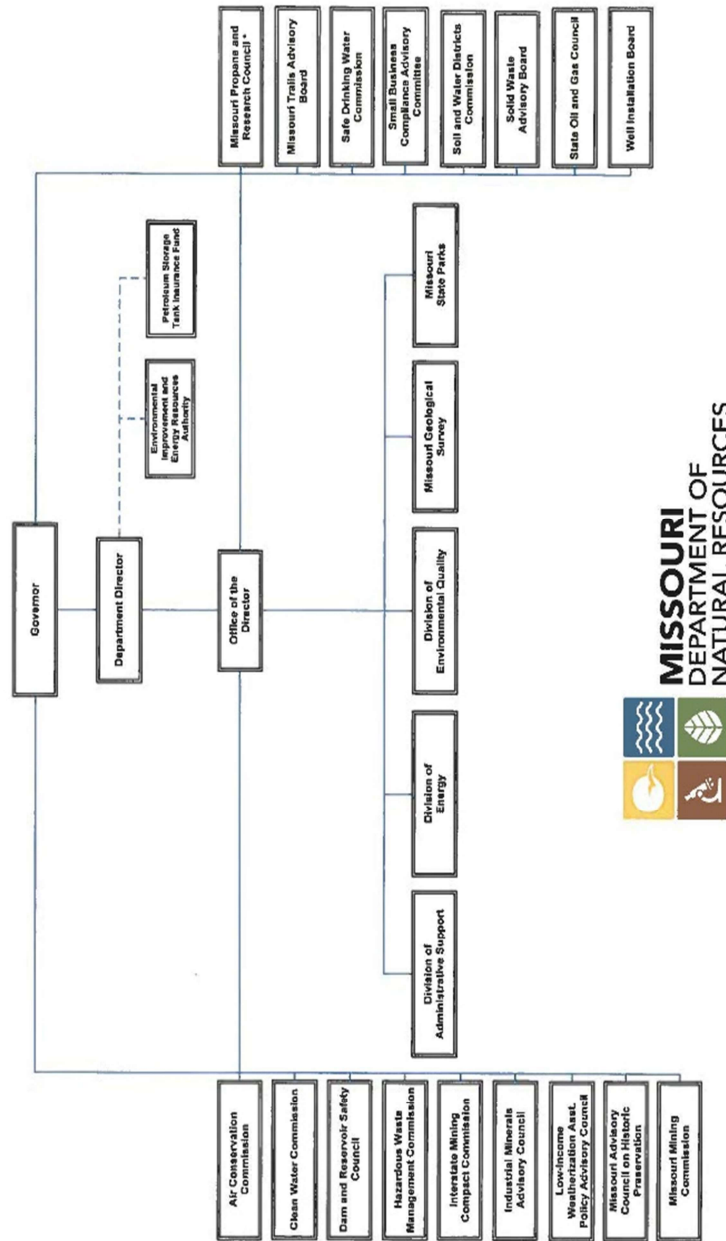
APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MoDNR Assigned Boards and Commissions:

- Air Conservation Commission
- Clean Water Commission
- Dam and Reservoir Safety Council
- Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority
- Hazardous Waste Management Commission
- Interstate Mining Compact Commission
- Industrial Minerals Advisory Council
- Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Policy Advisory Council
- Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation
- Missouri Mining Commission
- Missouri Propane and Research Council *
- Missouri Trails Advisory Board
- Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund
- Safe Drinking Water Commission
- Small Business Compliance Advisory Committee
- Soil and Water Districts Commission
- Solid Waste Advisory Board
- State Oil and Gas Council
- Well Installation Board

* By Executive Order 19-01, this entity is housed within the Department of Natural Resources. The department will pursue legislative changes in 2020 to update any statutory references as necessary.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



8/28/2019

*By Executive Order 19-01, this entity is housed within the Department of Natural Resources. The department will pursue legislative changes in 2020 to update any statutory references as necessary.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES SALARY SCHEDULE

Title	November 1, 2019 Salary
Director	\$125,381
Deputy Director	\$116,150
Director, Division of Environmental Quality	\$111,100
Director, Missouri State Parks	\$111,100
Director, Division of Administrative Support	\$102,000
Director, Missouri Geological Survey	\$102,000
Director, Division of Energy	\$102,000
Staff Director, Air Quality Control Commission	\$82,278
Staff Director, Water Pollution Control Commission	\$82,278
Staff Director, Hazardous Waste Commission	\$82,278
Staff Director, Missouri Mining Commission	\$75,435
Staff Director, Solid Waste Mgt District Exec Board	\$78,864
Staff Director, Soil & Water District Commission	\$75,437
Principal Assistant Board/Commission, Public Drinking Water	\$75,437

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, dated November 7, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



421 East Dunklin Street, P.O. Box 504
Jefferson City, MO 65102-0504
Phone: 573-751-4091
Fax: 573-751-4135
www.labor.mo.gov
Email: difoffice@labor.mo.gov

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR
ANNA S. HUI
DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR
TAMMY CAVENDER
DEPUTY DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR

November 7, 2019

Sarah Steelman, Commissioner
Office of Administration
State Capitol, Room 124
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974, the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations submits its department plan, including executive pay plan and organizational chart. The plan accurately reflects the composition of the Department at this time.

The only requested change to the Department's organizational structure is an internal transfer of the Research and Analysis Unit (R&A) from the Division of Workers' Compensation (DWC) to the Division of Labor Standards (DLS). The unit is managed and reports to an R&A manager, reporting to the Division Director of DLS. R&A, in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), collects and reports data on occupational injuries, illnesses and fatalities in Missouri. This data is comparable to overall occupational injury and fatality statistics used by DLS in the administration of Missouri's safety programs. R&A is currently funded by a federal grant matched by Workers' Compensation funding and will continue to be funded this way.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Christina Butler, Director of Administration, at 751-3199.

Sincerely,



ANNA S. HUI
Director

Enclosures

c: Tony Roberts

*Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations is an equal opportunity employer/program.
TDD/TTY: 800-735-2966 Relay Missouri: 711*

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

ORGANIZATIONAL PLAN

The Department of Labor and Industrial Relations was created by Article IX section 49 of the Missouri Constitution. Operating under the authority of Chapter 286 RSMo, and others, the Department promotes economic security, fosters safe and healthy workplaces and enforces labor and anti-discriminatory laws.

The Department is comprised of the Labor and Industrial Relations Commission and five divisions: (1) The Division of Employment Security; (2) The Division of Workers' Compensation; (3) The State Board of Mediation; (4) The Division of Labor Standards; and (5) The Missouri Human Rights Commission.

DEPARTMENT MANAGEMENT

The Labor and Industrial Relations Commission shall be in charge of the Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations as provided by Section 49, Article IV of the Missouri Constitution. The Commission consists of three members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. In 1974, the Labor and Industrial Relations Commission delegated to the Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, in his or her capacity as the chief administrative officer over all units of the Department, except the Commission itself, the administrative authority required to effectively carry out the day-to-day operations, functions, and duties of the department and its divisions as established by law. The Department director is appointed by the governor, and confirmed by the Senate. The director is the chief administrative officer of the Department. The director appoints the central management staff and some division directors, oversees the departmental agencies and advises the governor and General Assembly on matters relating to labor and industrial relations issues.

The deputy director supervises the departmental agencies and is responsible for the supervision of the administration within the department. The deputy director assists in legislative and budget efforts and performs functions as delegated by the department director.

The Office of General Counsel prepares legal opinions; advises the director and other management staff; litigates all the employment security tax and benefit cases including appeals; assists in the collection of delinquent unemployment contributions; represents the Department in matters before the Administrative Hearing Commission, the Equal Opportunity Commission and the Missouri Commission on Human Rights; represents the Missouri Commission on Human Rights in housing discrimination cases; and reviews contracts and leases.

The Director of Administration is responsible for the Department's administrative support and operational functions including financial management, human resources, general services, and procurement.

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION

The Labor and Industrial Relations Commission is composed of three commissioners and operates under the authority of Chapter 286, RSMo. Each commissioner is appointed to a staggered six year term by the governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. One member of the Commission, who must be a licensed Missouri attorney, represents the public. The other two members represent employers and employees respectively. The governor designates one member as chair. The Commission hears appeals from administrative decisions in workers' compensation, unemployment compensation, and tort victims' compensation cases. The Commission also hears and decides prevailing wage disputes. In addition, the Commission approves or disapproves all rules or regulations proposed by the divisions with the Department.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

The Division of Employment Security, operating under the authority of Chapters 288, RSMo, administers the unemployment insurance program in Missouri. The Division collects contributions from employers and pays unemployment benefits to individuals who are eligible under the law. Through four claim centers located in Jefferson City, St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield, unemployed Missouri workers file initial and weekly claims for unemployment compensation by telephone or online. A person must have worked in employment covered under the Missouri Employment Security Law and earned enough qualifying wages in order to establish a claim for unemployment benefits. The Division also pays federal Emergency Unemployment Compensation to eligible claimants who have exhausted all regular unemployment insurance benefits, Trade Readjustment Allowance benefits for those eligible workers who are unemployed as a result of imports or other trade conditions, and Disaster Unemployment Assistance benefits to eligible workers who are unemployed as a result of natural disasters as designated by the federal government. This program also audits claims for potential fraud, and establishes and collects overpaid unemployment insurance benefits. Detailed wage records are kept on every worker reported by employers on the quarterly contribution and wage report in order to calculate benefits. The Division establishes employers' unemployment insurance tax accounts, processes the quarterly contribution and wage reports, makes all accounting transactions in regard to employers accounts, including benefit charges, conducts federally mandated audits, makes determinations in regard to the proper reports of workers and workers' wages, collects delinquent contributions (taxes) and contribution and wage reports, and calculates employers' annual tax rates.

DIVISION OF WORKERS' COMPENSATION

The Division of Workers' Compensation, operating under the authority of Chapter 287, RSMo, administers Missouri's Workers' Compensation Law. The Division's primary function is to provide prompt and equitable resolutions of all cases involving work-related injuries and occupational diseases. The program also provides mediation services to resolve disputed issues between an employee and an employer or insurer. It oversees payments of rehabilitation of seriously injured workers, resolves disputes concerning the reasonableness of medical fees and charges, reviews and approves applications by employers or group trusts for self-insurance authority, investigates allegations of workers' compensation fraud and non-compliance, evaluates and certifies the safety programs of insurance carriers that write workers' compensation insurance policies, individual self-insureds, self-insured trusts and Second Injury Fund approved physical therapy clinics, and collects surcharge payments to and processes benefit payments from the Second Injury Fund.

Line of Duty Compensation (2009 HB 580) for the families of emergency workers killed on the job, payments to uncompensated Tort Victims, and oversight of the Second Injury Fund are also administered by the Division.

STATE BOARD OF MEDIATION

The Board of Mediation is a quasi-judicial board that administers the Public Sector Labor Law (RSMo, Chapter 105.500 - 105.598). Duties include defining of appropriate bargaining units of employees; certification and recertification of bargaining units; determination of majority representation status by secret ballot elections; oversight of annual financial reporting by public employee unions and officials; and enforcement of "paycheck protection" for public sector employees. A temporary injunction went into effect March 7, 2019, blocking the State Board of Mediation from implementing any of the changes from

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

HB 1413, including recertification of elections every three years and the requirement of collecting and publishing of annual reports from unions.

DIVISION OF LABOR STANDARDS

The Division of Labor Standards, operating under the authority of Chapters 290, 291, 293 and 294 RSMo, consists of five sections; Research and Analysis, Wage and Hour, On-Site Safety and Health Consultation, Workers' Safety Program and Mine and Cave Safety and Health. The Division's responsibilities include collection and analysis of work-related injuries and fatalities, issuing child labor work permits, assisting the public with issues relating to wages, hours, and dismissal rights, investigating child labor, prevailing wage and minimum wage complaints, and ensuring safe and healthy workplaces through inspections and consultation.

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

The Missouri Commission on Human Rights (MCHR), operating under the authority of Chapter 213 RSMo, provides equitable and timely resolution of discrimination claims through the enforcement of the Missouri Human Rights Act. MCHR also advises, recommends, and implements ways to prevent and eliminate discrimination.

The MCHR oversees the Martin Luther King, Jr. State Celebration Commission. The Commission was established by Executive Order 85-19 to consider and recommend to individuals and organizations appropriate activities for recognition and celebration of MLK, JR. Day in Missouri.

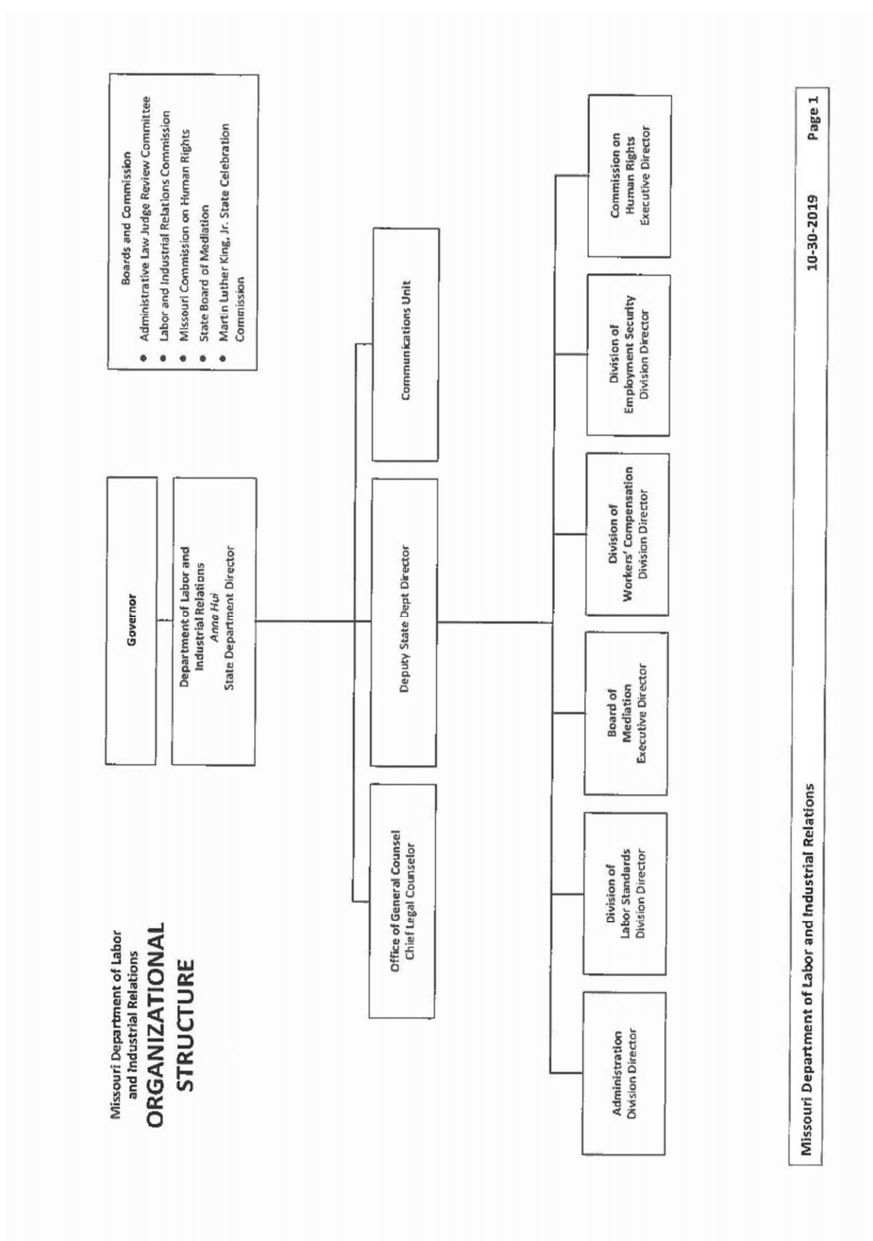
APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Boards and Commissions

- Administrative Law Judge Review Committee
- Labor and Industrial Relations Commission
- Missouri Commission on Human Rights
- State Board of Mediation
- Martin Luther King, Jr. State Celebration Commission

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Executive Pay Plan

Title	November 1, 2019
Department Director	\$ 129,280.08
Deputy Director	\$ 111,100.08
Director, Division of Employment Security	\$ 111,000.24
Director, Division of Administration	\$ 85,000.08
Director, Division of Labor Standards	\$ 95,000.16
Director, MO Commission on Human Rights	\$ 83,761.44
Executive Director (Chair), State Board of Mediation	\$ 68,700.00
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation	\$ 129,761.76
Labor and Industrial Relations Commission	\$ 109,843.68

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED
DEC 30 2019
SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department Social Services, dated December 3, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR • JENNIFER TIDBALL, ACTING DIRECTOR

P.O. BOX 1527 • BROADWAY STATE OFFICE BUILDING • JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65102-1527
WWW.DSS.MO.GOV • 573-751-4815 • 573-751-3203 FAX

December 3, 2019

Sarah Steelman, Commissioner of Administration
State Capitol, Room 125
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit for approval the attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Social Services (DSS).

Please find attached an updated department plan narrative document with minor changes, an updated listing of the boards and commissions assigned to the department, an updated salary schedule, and an organizational chart.

An update is made to the boards and commissions listing to include the Psychotropic Medication Advisory Committee (PMAC). The PMAC was established pursuant to authority of the DSS Children's Division to appoint advisory committees under Section 207.020.1(11) RSMo. The PMAC provides technical and professional consultation and policy advice to DSS on the development and implementation of policy pertaining to the administration of psychotropic medications to children in foster care.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jennifer Tidball".

Jennifer Tidball
Acting Director

Attachments

C: Tony Roberts
Karen Meyer

AUXILIARY AIDS AND SERVICES ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST TO INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES
TDD / TTY: 800-735-2966
RELAY MISSOURI: 711

Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer/Program.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

The Missouri Department of Social Services is charged with broad responsibilities by the Missouri Constitution and state statutes. Article IV, Section 37, of the Missouri Constitution states: "The health and general welfare of the people are matters of primary public concern; and to secure them there shall be established a department of social services . . ."

State statutes charge the department to provide appropriate public welfare services to promote, safeguard, and protect the social well-being and general welfare of children, to help maintain and strengthen family life, and to provide public welfare services to aid needy persons who can be helped to become self-supporting or capable of self-care.

The Department of Social Services has four program divisions (Children's Division, Family Support Division, MO HealthNet Division and the Division of Youth Services) and two support divisions (Division of Finance and Administrative Services and Division of Legal Services). The department partners with other government agencies at all levels, faith communities, service delivery communities, private organizations, businesses, and individuals to carry out its mission of delivering services to Missourians.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR (DO)

The Director of the Department of Social Services is responsible for the overall administration of programs within the department. In this leadership role, the director coordinates and monitors the department's operational plans and major policy initiatives; identifies emerging issues and formulates the department's response; ensures appropriate and effective use of public funds; creates public/private partnerships to address issues facing children, adults, and families and is Missouri's voice in national human services forums. Duties/offices assigned to the director's office include:

- The Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit (MMAC)
- The State Technical Assistance Team (STAT)
- The Human Resource Center (HRC)

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES (DFAS)

DFAS provides budgeting, financial, and support services to all divisions within the department. Responsibilities include: budget management and oversight; fiscal note preparation; compliance, audit coordination, and quality control; procurement and contract management; grants and cash management; cost allocation; accounts payable and receivable; payroll; research and data analysis and reporting; Department tax credit program administration; child care and FACES provider payments, Title IV-E eligibility determination and redeterminations; revenue maximization; emergency management; fleet vehicle management; office coordination and safety; voice telecommunications; supplies/warehouse and inventory management; incoming and outgoing mail services for St. Louis City and County; and additional support services through four regional offices located in Jefferson City, Kansas City, St. Louis, and Springfield.

DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES (DLS)

DLS, through its General Counsel and Special Counsels, provides comprehensive legal support to all programs and divisions within the department in all aspects of their operations. The remainder of DLS is organized into three major sections: Litigation, Administrative Hearings, and Investigations. The Litigation Section consists of attorneys who provide legal advice and legal representation in cases before trial courts and administrative bodies. The Administrative Hearings Section is comprised of attorney hearing officers who conduct hearings related to child support enforcement and public benefits under Chapter 208, 210, 454, 536 and 660, RSMo. The Administrative Hearings Section also provides hearings to public assistance applicants and recipients as mandated by federal law. The Investigation Section is divided into three units: Welfare Investigations, Claims and Restitution, and General Assignment. The Investigation Section specializes in investigations and collections related to public benefit fraud, and also handles a variety of internal investigations and inquiries. The Investigation Section frequently works closely with federal and state prosecutors and law enforcement agencies.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

CHILDREN'S DIVISION (CD)

Child welfare services are provided under federal and state laws to help each eligible child, adult, and family function at their maximum potential, both personally and socially. The division has a legal mandate to provide services in three primary areas – child abuse and neglect investigations and family assessments; treatment and placement services to children and families; and provision of subsidized child care. Services provided to children and families may be provided directly by CD staff or through contractors. CD is responsible for:

- Child Abuse and Neglect Investigations and Assessments
- Family-Centered Services
- Intensive In-home Services
- Alternative Care Services
- Prevention Services
- Adoption and Guardianship Subsidy and Services
- Licensing of foster family homes and residential facilities for children
- Early Childhood

FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION (FSD)

FSD administers three program areas: Income Maintenance, Child Support, and Rehabilitation Services for the Blind. The primary function of Income Maintenance is to determine an individual's eligibility for a variety of financial assistance categories such as Temporary Assistance, Food Stamps, Child Care, Blind Pension, Supplemental Aid to the Blind, Medical Assistance (Medicaid), and Nursing Care benefits. The responsibilities of Child Support include locating parents, establishing paternity, establishing child and medical support orders, monitoring and enforcing compliance with child and medical support orders, reviewing and initiating modification of support orders, and distributing support collections. The purpose of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind is to create opportunities for eligible blind and visually impaired persons in order that they may attain personal and vocational success. Services are provided on the premise that with adequate preparation and reasonable accommodation, each blind or visually impaired person will be able to achieve his or her maximum potential in the home and community, in educational settings, and in employment. FSD is responsible for:

- Income Maintenance Programs
- Food Stamp and Food Distribution Programs
- Temporary Assistance
- Work Assistance Program
- Adult High School
- Community Partnership Programs
- Alternatives to Abortion Program
- Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Programs
- Adult Supplementation
- MO HealthNet Assistance Program
- Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program
- Supplemental Aid to the Blind and Blind Pension
- Supplemental Nursing Care Program
- Mentoring and Community Partnerships
- Community Services Block Grant Program
- Emergency Solutions Grant Program
- Family Nutrition Program
- SkillUP, Missouri's Employment and Training Program
- Domestic Violence Programs
- Victims of Crime Act Grants Program

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Blind and Visually Impaired Services – vocational rehabilitation, prevention of blindness, independent living rehabilitation, older blind services, children services, and business enterprise
- Child Support Program

MO HEALTHNET DIVISION (MHD)

The MO HealthNet Division (Missouri's State Medicaid Agency) administers publically financed health care programs for low-income Missourians. The division's goal is to ensure appropriate access to quality health care services at the best price for Missouri taxpayers. Health care benefits provided to eligible participants include those required by the federal government such as hospital and physician services and other services authorized by the Missouri General Assembly and those identified in Chapter 208, RSMo, such as pharmaceutical and personal care services. The division is responsible for:

- Administering Health Care Benefits for eligible elderly and visually impaired persons and persons with disabilities as a fee-for-service arrangement
- Administering Health Care Benefits for most eligible children, pregnant women, parents and caretakers through a contract with three managed care plans. Certain members of these populations receive Health Care Benefits through the fee-for-service program
- Coordination of Health Homes Specialized Services - for specific populations within the state through waiver authority from the federal government

DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES (DYS)

The Division of Youth Services is charged by Chapter 219, RSMo, to provide programs and services for the rehabilitation of youth judged to be delinquent and committed to DYS by the juvenile courts. DYS works with youth to become productive citizens by providing treatment programs and services that range from non-residential day treatment centers, community-based, moderate, and secure residential institutions and education services that allows youth to earn high school credits toward a diploma or general education diploma (HiSet). DYS also administers Juvenile Court Diversion which provides community-based services to prevent youth from coming to DYS custody. A Statewide DYS Advisory Board reviews the activities of the division, visits facilities as necessary, and files periodic reports with the department director. DYS residential facilities maintain Community Liaison Councils that engage the local communities in activities of the division.

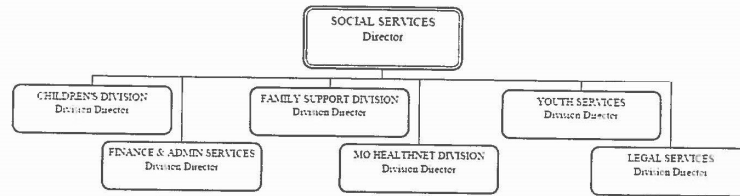
APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Social Services
List of Boards and Commissions Assigned
As of November 1, 2019

- Coordinating Board for Early Childhood
- Child Abuse and Neglect Review Boards (6 Boards)
- Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board
- State Rehabilitation Advisory Council for the Blind
- Money Follows the Person Committee
- MO HealthNet Oversight Committee
- Drug Utilization Review Board
- Division of Youth Services Advisory Board
- State Child Fatality Review Panel
- State Youth Advisory Board (Children's Division)
- Task Force on Children's Justice
- Medicaid Non-Pharmaceutical Mental Health Services Committee
- Drug Prior Authorization Committee
- Task Force on the Prevention of Sexual Abuse of Children
- Psychotropic Medication Advisory Committee

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Social Services Organizational Structure



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES SALARY SCHEDULE

Title	November 1, 2019 Salary
Department Director	\$143,420
Deputy Director, Chief Operating Officer	\$118,546
Deputy Director, Chief Financial Officer	\$115,000
Division Director, MO HealthNet Division	\$227,250
Division Director, Division of Family Support	\$101,772
Division Director, Division of Legal Services	\$101,772
Division Director, Division of Youth Services	\$101,772
Division Director, Children's Division	\$101,772
Division Director, Division of Finance and Administrative Services	Vacant

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Agriculture, dated November 22, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



DEPARTMENT of AGRICULTURE
STATE OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

*Serving, promoting and protecting the agricultural producers, processors
and consumers of Missouri's food, fuel and fiber products.*

CHRIS CHINN
DIRECTOR

November 22, 2019

Sarah Steelman, Commissioner of Administration
Office of Administration
State Capitol, Room 125
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit on behalf of the Missouri Department of Agriculture, the department plan, organizational chart and executive salary schedule for your approval. The Department has updated the following information since the most recent submission including:

1. Updating the Animal Health Division by adding the Poultry Health Program under Missouri Meat and Poultry Inspection Program.
2. Updating the Plant Industries Division by deleting the Treated Timber Bureau (Sections 280.005 to 280.140 were repealed in 2019 in SB 133) and adding the Bureau of Hemp (Section 195.740 to 195.773, HB 2034 was signed and went into effect in 2018, the law was amended in 2019 in SB 133).
3. Updating Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority by adding the Down Payment Loan Program to the available loans and grants.
4. Adjusting the Department's salary schedule to reflect recent pay plan changes.
5. Adjusting the Department's organization chart to reflect the reestablishment of a Deputy Director to the Animal Health Division.

The Department of Agriculture did not introduce major changes to the department's organization structure.

Sincerely,

Chris Chinn

GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER STATE OFFICE BUILDING
Ph. (573) 751-4211 • 1616 Missouri Boulevard • P.O. Box 630 • Jefferson City, MO 65102-0630 • FAX (573) 751-1784 •
agriculture.mo.gov

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

DEPARTMENTAL PLAN
OCTOBER 2019

MISSION

The mission of the Missouri Department of Agriculture is to serve, promote and protect the agricultural producers, processors and consumers of Missouri's food, fuel and fiber products.

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

The Missouri Department of Agriculture represents the diverse interests of the state's vast agricultural industry. The department has the dual responsibility of protecting the state's producers, processors, distributors and consumers of food, fuel and fiber, while marketing Missouri's food and agricultural products at home and abroad. The Department was originally established by Senate Bill 42, passed in 1933. Its current constitutional authority is Article IV, Section 35, and its statutory authority is RSMo. Chapter 261.

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

The Missouri Department of Agriculture is managed by a Director who is appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. The Director determines department policy, oversees the department's five divisions and serves as a liaison to the Governor, state legislators, the agricultural community and the public.

The Director is a standing member of the State Milk Board, the Missouri State Fair Commission, the Missouri Wine and Grape Board, the Missouri Soil and Water Districts Commission, the Missouri Development Finance Board, the Missouri Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund and the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority.

The Deputy Director is responsible for coordination of activities of the division directors and manages the day-to-day operations of the Department. The Deputy Director acts on behalf of the Director in his/her absence.

Housed within the Office of the Director are the department's administrative and support functions: fiscal, grants management, human resources, strategic initiatives and communications, budget, general counsel, legislative and policy and planning.

The Director's Office is also responsible for surveillance of foreign ownership of Missouri's agricultural farmland (RSMo. Chapter 442) and for administering the provisions of RSMo. Chapter 350, relating to corporate farm registration.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

AGRICULTURE BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

The Agriculture Business Development Division creates opportunities for success for Missouri's farmers and agribusinesses. Division staff help facilitate growth in Missouri's agriculture-based businesses by providing resources, information and training on a sector-by-sector basis.

Areas of specialization include capitalization, business planning, marketing, industry development, product and brand development and organizational structures. The division also helps facilitate growth in Missouri's agriculture-based industries by working with key players such as universities, associations, private sector partners and federal and state agencies.

The division's staff also works with Missouri youth, encouraging them to pursue agricultural degrees and careers through the Missouri AgriBusiness Academy, Building Our American Communities grants and working with state FFA Chapters and 4-H Clubs.

Missouri Grown

Missouri Grown is a branded program designed to increase the production of and demand for agricultural products grown, raised and processed in Missouri. The program works with farmers, agribusinesses and retail outlets statewide to increase consumer recognition of Missouri's agricultural products in the marketplace.

Consumers demand high quality and fresh products at the numerous farmers' markets in Missouri with various programs. To increase awareness for Missouri markets, this program works one-on-one with farmers' markets and growers to ensure safe and abundant fresh products. Farmers marketing fresh products require knowledge of food safety, manufacturing, distribution and general market and business regulations.

International and Business Development Programs

The International and Business Development Programs focuses on both domestic and international marketing for Missouri agribusinesses. Department specialists work with local and national partner agencies and organizations to coordinate trade activities, identify new, expand existing markets, and facilitate educational opportunities to achieve meaningful changes for our producers and processors. By providing one-on-one assistance to producers and agribusinesses interested in producing, processing and/or marketing their products in new ways, the marketing personnel offer services to enhance farm and agribusiness profitability through outreach, education and promotion of agricultural products that are grown, raised or processed in Missouri. With an international office in Taiwan and access to in-market representatives from industry partners, including USDA's Foreign Agricultural Service, marketing specialists are able to work worldwide to promote Missouri agricultural products.

Market News

Market News provides unbiased, reliable, accurate and timely livestock and grain market news that farmers and ranchers use in production planning and marketing decisions. Market News staff report prices from 25 livestock auctions and 28 grain markets, and from local Farmers' Markets statewide. Reports are disseminated and available to the public daily through the internet,

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

media (including radio, newspaper and television), market news hotline and the Weekly Market Summary in Missouri.

ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION

The Division of Animal Health, under the direction of the state veterinarian, promotes and protects Missouri's diverse and dynamic livestock industry. The assistance and oversight provided by the division's programs ensure greater market access for Missouri's livestock and companion animal industries.

Animal agriculture accounts for about half of Missouri's annual agriculture cash receipts. The division administers laws and programs designed to control and eradicate livestock disease and to maintain and enhance the integrity of the state's animal industries.

The state's progress in national disease control and eradication is due to the cooperative efforts of livestock producers, markets, practicing veterinarians, other agencies and animal health staff. Through these cooperative efforts, Missouri has achieved bovine Tuberculosis and Brucellosis Free status, swine Pseudorabies stage V free status and avian Pullorum-Typhoid Clean status. In addition, the division operates two state-of-the-art diagnostic laboratories in Jefferson City and the other in Springfield.

AgriSecurity

The Animal Health Division works to safeguard animal agriculture and the public against all hazards to include natural and manmade disasters and the threat of foreign animal diseases, including those that may result from bioterrorism, through outreach and educational opportunities and through participation in animal disease preparedness and response trainings. The division provides proactive outreach programs in an effort to educate the livestock industry and the public of the importance of biosecurity and disease prevention protocols.

Animal Care Facilities

Missouri regulates a number of businesses involving companion animals in commerce or transaction. The Animal Care Facilities Act ensures dogs and cats, specifically those under the care of breeders, dealers, animal shelters, municipal pounds, and pet shops receive adequate housing and veterinary care. The Canine Cruelty Prevention Act requires large-scale dog breeders meet stricter standards under law. The Acts, designed to benefit both the animals and the pet industry, requires any animal shelter, pound or dog pound, boarding kennel, commercial kennel, contract kennel, pet shop, exhibition facility, dealer or commercial breeder to be licensed and inspected annually.

Branding Cattle

Branding is one of the oldest and best ways to permanently identify livestock. It serves as a safeguard against livestock theft, loss or dispute. Legislation passed in 1971 made the Missouri Department of Agriculture responsible for registering livestock brands. Brands must be recorded as required by Missouri's Marks and Brands of Animals Law to prove ownership and be considered legal evidence in a court of law.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Disease Control

The Animal Health Division, under the direction of the state veterinarian, is responsible for controlling, eradicating and testing for livestock disease in Missouri. This is accomplished through regulatory programs and disease testing of cattle, swine, horses, poultry, exotic animals, sheep, goats and small animals as provided under the Diseased Animal Law. The state veterinarian is also responsible for approval of vaccinations used in livestock and companion animals in the state.

Dr. Merrill Townley Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program

The Dr. Merrill Townley Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program was established to assist students with their financial burden who are currently enrolled or students that have been accepted into the University of Missouri's College of Veterinary Medicine. Applicants are selected by an appointed advisory committee on an annual basis.

Large Carnivore Program

The Large Carnivore Program oversees the responsible ownership and care of large carnivores in Missouri. Through this program, the department regulates private ownership of species including bears that are not native to Missouri, tigers, lions, jaguars, leopards, snow leopards, clouded leopards and cheetahs and any hybrids of those, and ensures that owners meet state standards regarding housing, veterinary care, safety, identification and recordkeeping for those animals.

Livestock Markets and Dealers

Missouri has a livestock inventory of millions of cattle, swine, sheep and horses. To help livestock producers obtain the maximum return on their investment, Missouri is fortunate to have a number of livestock market/sales throughout the state. To operate a livestock market/sale in the state, the operator must have a license issued by the Division of Animal Health. Missouri Livestock Dealer Registration is required for those who buy, sell or exchange livestock.

Missouri Meat and Poultry Inspection Program

The Missouri Meat and Poultry Inspection Program (MMIP) enforces State and Federal meat and poultry inspection laws to ensure the commercial supply of meat and poultry products within the state are safe, wholesome, and properly labeled. In cooperation with USDA-FSIS, MMPIP offers equal inspection authority and service within the state of Missouri. As a result, any meat processed under MMPIP inspection and sold within the state of Missouri is offered the same privileges and exemptions as USDA inspected meat products. In addition, selected Missouri inspected establishments meeting "same as" standards with USDA-FSIS may participate in interstate commerce under the Cooperative Interstate Shipment Agreement.

Poultry Health Program

The Poultry Health Program protects the poultry industry within the state of Missouri through disease testing and administration of the National Poultry Improvement Plan (NPIP) disease certification programs. Under the NPIP, producers who want to sell wholesale hatching eggs or day-old poultry stock, exhibit poultry, or import poultry into the state must have their eggs and/or birds certified pullorum-typhoid free or test negative for pullorum within 90 days of the regulated activity. The Poultry Health Program also has a proactive outreach program

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

educating the poultry industry and public of the importance of biosecurity and disease prevention protocols.

GRAIN INSPECTION AND WAREHOUSING DIVISION

The Grain Inspection and Warehousing Division is comprised of programs that administer the Missouri Grain Warehouse Law, the Missouri Grain Dealer Law and the United States Grain Standards Act. These laws promote and protect commerce in the interest of grain producers, merchandisers, warehousemen, processors and consumers. They also promote a uniform official inspection system for the orderly marketing of grain. This division also administers the Commodity Services Program.

Commodity Services Program

The Commodity Services Program provides commodity councils with an organized procedure for collection and distribution of commodity checkoff funds for nine Missouri commodities (Beef, Corn, Soybeans, Rice, Sheep & Wool, Wine, Aquaculture, Peaches and Apples).

Grain Inspection Services Program

The Grain Inspection Services Program is designated to officially inspect, grade and weigh all grains that have standards established under the United States Grain Standards. The program provides four primary services:

- 1) Official sampling to take a representative sample of grain from a particular lot;
- 2) Official inspection is used to determine and certify the type, class, quality or condition of grain;
- 3) Weighing certification to supervise the loading, unloading and weighing containers of grain; and
- 4) Chemical analysis to determine the protein or oil content of grain and to determine the existence of mycotoxins in grain.

Services are provided at inspection offices in Marshall, New Madrid and St. Joseph.

Grain Regulatory Services Program

The Grain Regulatory Services Program protects the public interest by auditing grain warehouses and grain dealers to determine grain obligations and financial solvency. The program enforces Missouri's Grain Warehouse and Grain Dealer laws so producers are aware that they are storing or merchandising their grain with licensed, bonded, reputable and financially stable grain businesses. The program annually licenses approximately 150 warehouses and 350 grain dealers and conducts more than 700 audits and investigations. The Missouri agricultural mediation service assists agricultural producers, their creditors and other persons directly affected by the action of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), with resolving disputes, thereby reducing participants' costs associated with administrative appeals and expensive, lengthy litigations. Mediation services are available to all participants of USDA programs including non-USDA situations that would have an adverse financial effect on the participant.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

PLANT INDUSTRIES DIVISION

The Plant Industries Division is comprised of four Bureaus, which together administer state and federal laws. These laws facilitate agricultural production and marketing and provide consumer and environmental protection for Missouri citizens by regulating animal feeds and seeds, providing necessary certifications for interstate and international shipment of agriculture and forest products, ensuring plant pest protection for crops and forests, and regulating the use of pesticides.

Bureau of Feed and Seed

The Bureau of Feed and Seed administers the Missouri Commercial Feed Law and Missouri Seed Law. The feed law regulates the manufacturing, distribution and labeling of commercial feed products to ensure that livestock producers and pet owners receive a guaranteed feed product. The Bureau, in partnership with the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, plays an important role in animal feed safety through inspection, surveillance, and regulation to preventing Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy (BSE), conducting Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP) inspections, performing annual surveys of corn and wheat for toxins and diseases, and providing labeling assistance and investigation of complaints related to animal feed.

The Bureau regulates seed products through inspecting, sampling, testing and labeling. Products are reviewed to ensure the product meets the labeled guarantees. The Bureau cooperates with the U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) seed regulatory and testing branch in regulating the interstate movement of seed.

Bureau of Pesticide Control

The Bureau of Pesticide Control administers laws for registration, distribution and use of pesticides. All pesticides sold are regulated by the Missouri Pesticide Registration Act. Bureau personnel inspect pesticides for proper labeling and registration. The use of all pesticides are regulated by the Missouri Pesticide Use Act. The Missouri Pesticide Use Act allows the Bureau to inspect pesticide use, investigate pesticide misuse, and certify commercial, noncommercial and private applicators and public operators. The act also provides for licensing pesticide dealers and pesticide technicians.

Bureau of Plant Pest Control

The Bureau of Plant Pest Control administers the Missouri Plant Law, which mandates controlling harmful insect pests and diseases of plants through nursery and greenhouse inspections and certifications, quarantines and surveys. The law also facilitates interstate and international shipments of Missouri plants and plant products.

As a service to Missouri beekeepers, the Bureau works under the Missouri Apiculture Law to inspect and certify honeybee colonies. These procedures are required by some receiving states for interstate shipment of honeybees.

The program administers the statutes involving the control and/or eradication of noxious weeds as well as the appointment of Johnson Grass Control board members in their respective counties.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Bureau of Produce Safety

The Bureau of Produce Safety conducts both outreach and inspection of produce farms as required by the FDA Produce Safety Rule. To assist growers, the Bureau developed an inventory of farms that are subject to the Rule, provides grower training and conducts voluntary on-farm assessments. Inspections involve a review of produce production practices throughout the farm. They began in 2019 and are conducted under FDA authority.

Bureau of Hemp

The Bureau of Hemp regulates the production, sale, distribution and offer for sale of viable industrial hemp in the state. The program issues Producer Registrations and Agricultural Hemp Propagule and Seed Permits to persons that meet criteria set forth in the state and federal laws. The program performs inspections and audits to ensure compliance with applicable regulations and law.

Laboratory Support

Laboratories are maintained for analytical support to the seed program, commercial feed programs as well as other programs in the division. The feed laboratory performs annually 33,000 tests for adherence to feed label guarantees. The feed laboratory is in position to become ISO/IEC 17025 certified and accredited and the laboratory will expand its testing capability to test for microbiological pathogens and toxic agents that pose threats to the animal and human food supply. The seed laboratory performs annually approximately 4,500 individual seed tests for label guarantees.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES & CONSUMER PROTECTION DIVISION

The Weights, Measures & Consumer Protection Division maintains surveillance of commercial weighing and measuring devices. The division promotes uniformity in laws, regulations and standards to achieve equity between buyers and sellers. Sales of products and services impacted by Weights and Measures laws represent over 50 percent of U.S. gross national product totaling over \$4.5 trillion.

The division's programs are operated in accordance with the National Institute of Standards and Technology. The division also is a member of the National Conference on Weights and Measures, ASTM International and the National Fire Protection Association.

Device and Commodity Inspection Program

As required by Missouri statutes, device and commodity field personnel inspect large and small scales, grain hopper scales, taxicab meters, odometers, timing devices, fabric measuring devices, milk for quantity determination, country of origin labeling price verification, prepackaged merchandise and method of sale of commodities. The program enforces the Missouri Egg Law and the Missouri Unfair Milk Sales Practices Law.

Petroleum/Propane/Anhydrous Ammonia Program

The program combines a variety of services. Under the program, petroleum dispensers, petroleum terminal meters and metered fuel delivery trucks are tested for accuracy. Service station pumps including compressed natural gas, liquid natural gas and electrical recharge meters, are also inspected for accuracy and safety. Storage and handling of anhydrous ammonia

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

are monitored for safety.

Metrology/Grain Moisture Meter Program

The metrology program conducts tests, calibrates and certifies field standards for state agencies and private institutions. The state metrologist is the official keeper of Missouri's primary standards of mass, volume and length. Grain moisture measuring devices are inspected for accuracy.

Fuel Quality Program

Fuel samples are collected by field personnel and submitted for testing. The petroleum laboratory analyzes motor oil, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, fuel ethanol, biodiesel, gasoline, kerosene, heating oils, diesel fuel and other motor fuels to make certain they meet state quality and safety standards.

Land Survey Program

The Land Survey Program provides information and resources for the accurate location, restoration and preservation of all United State Public Land Survey Corners in Missouri. The program is responsible for the maintenance and preservation of the geodetic reference system in Missouri. The program also maintains a records storage and retrieval system for land survey records and geodetic survey data.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Missouri State Fair Commission

Established in 1899, the Missouri State Fair is one of the oldest fairs in the nation. The fairgrounds, which cover 396 acres in Sedalia (Pettis County), are open year round, providing facilities for horse and livestock shows, art and craft festivals, camping rallies and other events. During the annual fair held each August, visitors enjoy educational and recreational activities, a carnival midway and musical entertainment.

The Missouri State Fair continues to be the state's largest agricultural and tourism event with exhibits showcasing livestock, row crops, horticulture and floriculture. The State Fair plays an important role in shaping Missouri agriculture, contributing to the state's economy and educating the public about the importance and necessity of agriculture. It features agribusiness exhibits and displays of Missouri-produced commodities.

The State Fair Commission, whose members are appointed by the Governor, oversees the State Fair's operations.

Missouri Wine & Grape Board

The Missouri Wine and Grape Board is responsible for researching, developing and promoting Missouri grapes, juices and wines. The Board is funded by a tax on all wine sold in Missouri.

Missouri wineries continue to refine their grape growing and winemaking skills to offer distinctive, quality wines. The Wine and Grape Board sponsors research and advisory programs at the

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Grape and Wine Institute.

Missouri wineries produce wine with over three billion dollars in economic impact. Many of the state's wineries consistently take top honors in prestigious domestic and international competitions.

The Board is administered by an eleven member commission which is appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate.

State Milk Board

The State Milk Board (SMB) administers milk regulatory sanitation programs to ensure that all milk and milk products (excluding ice cream and novelties) are safe and wholesome for consumption. Regulatory programs are carried out under cooperative agreements and memorandums of understanding with FDA, USDA, and National Conference on Interstate Milk Shipments.

Twelve members make up the Board; ten are nominated by the Director of Agriculture, appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate and two represent the Departments of Health and Agriculture (196.941 RSMo 2000). The Board employs the Executive Secretary and a staff of seven employees to carry out regulatory services. Springfield-Greene County Health Departments are contracted to inspect 110 of the 552 grade "A" dairy farms and perform regulatory laboratory milk testing and analysis services for those farms.

Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority

The Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority (MASBDA) promotes the development of agriculture and small business and reduces, controls and prevents environmental damage in Missouri. MASBDA provides additional sources of financing at interest rates that are below conventional rates.

Available loans and grants include: Beginning Farmer Loan Program, Animal Waste Treatment System Loan, Single-Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Guarantee, Missouri Value-Added Grant, Missouri Value-Added Loan Guarantee, New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credit, Agricultural Products Utilization Contributor Tax Credit, Family Farm Breeding Livestock Tax Credit, Qualified Beef Tax Credit Program, Livestock Feed, Crop Input Loan Guarantee, Down Payment Loan Program and Meat Processing Facility Investment Tax Credit.

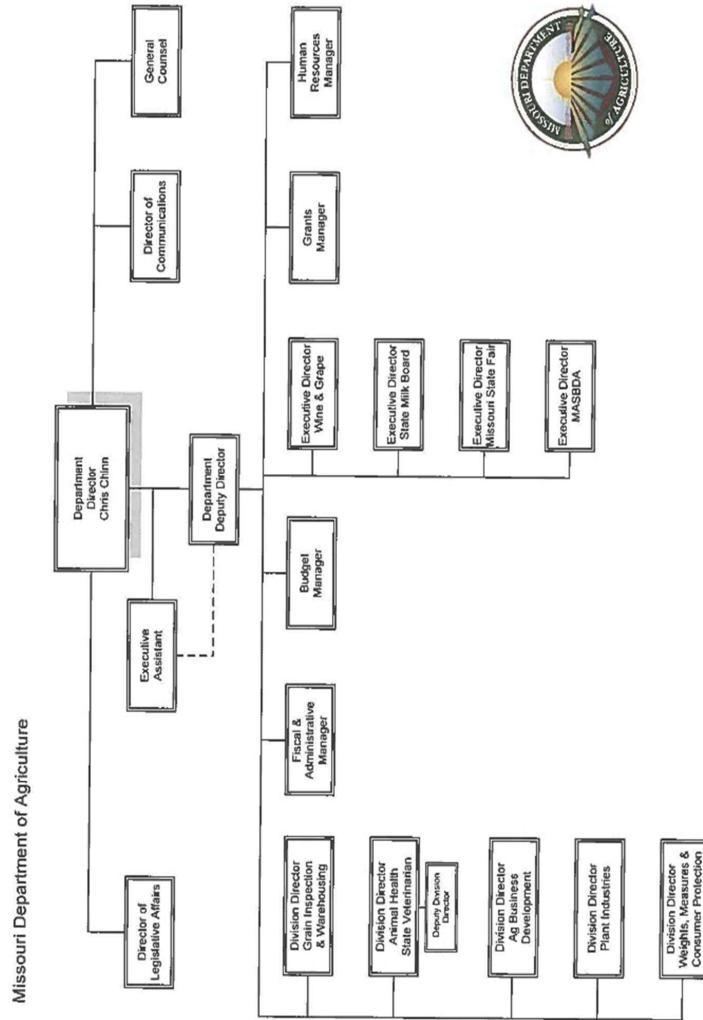
The authority is administered by a seven member commission, which is appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. The Director of Agriculture serves as an ex-officio member.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Missouri Department of Agriculture Other Assigned Boards and Commissions

- AgriMissouri Advisory Commission for Marketing Missouri Agriculture Products
- Missouri Alternative Fuels Commission
- Missouri Cotton Growers' Organization Board of Directors
- Land Survey Advisory Commission
- Missouri Pet/Spay Neuter Fund Board
- Missouri Propane Safety Commission

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE SALARY SCHEDULE	
Title	November 1, 2019 Salary
Department Director, Department of Agriculture	\$125,380.56
Deputy Director, Department of Agriculture	\$112,000.08
Division Director, Division of Animal Health	\$95,004.00
Deputy Division Director, Division of Animal Health	\$82,000.08
Division Director, Division of Grain Inspection & Warehousing	\$85,952.16
Division Director, Division of Plant Industries	\$88,143.84
Executive Director, Missouri State Fair Commission	\$99,420.48
Division Director, Division of Weights, Measures & Consumer Protection	\$88,145.28
Division Director, Division of Agriculture Business Development	\$88,145.28
Executive Director, Missouri Wine and Grape Board	\$77,265.12
Executive Secretary, State Milk Board	\$79,278.96
Executive Director, Missouri Ag & Small Business Development Authority	\$75,708.24

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

RECEIVED & FILED

DEC 30 2019

SECRETARY OF STATE
COMMISSIONS DIVISION

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Transportation, dated November 7, 2019, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 30, 2019
DATE



ATTEST:

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Transportation
Patrick K. McKenna, Director

105 West Capitol Avenue
P.O. Box 270
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

1.888.ASK MODOT (275.6636)

November 8, 2019

Sarah Steelman
Commission of Administration
Capitol Building, Room 125
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

The Missouri Department of Transportation has had a recent change to its organizational structure. As such, please find attached an updated salary schedule for management positions, an updated organizational chart, and an updated department plan document. All documents reflect the following organizational changes:

- We elevated the Chief Engineer role to a new executive leadership title called Deputy Director/Chief Engineer to clearly delineate that this position has the primary role to stand in the place of the Director in the event of the Director's absence. The new structure has all District Engineers reporting simultaneously to the Director and Deputy Director/Chief Engineer.
- The new structure has all Central Office engineering, planning, multimodal, and external civil rights divisions reporting to the Assistant Chief Engineer.
- We created a new executive leadership role called Chief Safety and Operations Officer to more closely align related functions and continue to dedicate resources to our safety culture.
- We created a new executive leadership role called Chief Administrative Officer to more directly impact support of our employees and their day-to-day work experiences. These functional responsibilities including Human Resources, Equal Opportunity and Diversity and Communications have been transferred from the Chief Financial Officer role.
- We eliminated the Risk and Benefits Management Division, as well as the role of Director over that division. These functions have been split between the Chief Safety and Operations Officer, Chief Administrative Officer and Chief Financial Officer.
 - The Assistant to the Chief Safety and Operations Officer – Safety and Emergency Management was created to lead functions related to employee safety, risk management, and emergency response.
 - The Assistant to the Chief Administrative Officer – Employee Health and Wellness was created to lead functions related to employee benefits and wellness initiatives.



Our mission is to provide a world-class transportation system that is safe, innovative, reliable and dedicated to a prosperous Missouri.

www.modot.org

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- The claims function was transferred to the Financial Services Division.
- We eliminated the Innovative Partnerships and Alternative Funding Division, as well as the role of Director over that division. These functions have been subsumed under the Transportation Planning division.

The combination of position creation and elimination results in no net increase in senior management positions. These changes bring organizational focus on safety and employee development as has been requested by the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission as well as direct feedback by our employees.

If you have questions or require additional information, please contact Paul Imhoff, Human Resources Special Projects Coordinator at (573) 522-5259.

Sincerely,


Patrick McKenna
Director

Enclosures

c:

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Missouri Department of Transportation

Departmental Plan

Article IV, section 29 of the Missouri Constitution provides that there is a department of transportation which is administered by a highways and transportation commission which shall have authority over the administration of the state highway system and all other state transportation programs and facilities as provided by law, including, but not limited to, aviation, ports, waterborne commerce, railroads, and mass transportation. Article IV, section 29 was originally adopted in 1945 and subsequently amended in 1979 by voter approval of Constitutional Amendment No. 2, which merged the previously separate State Highway Department with the State Transportation Department and the State Highway Commission with the State Transportation Commission. Then, in 1996, Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed House Bill 991 amended Section 226.005 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri (RSMo) to give the Missouri Highways and Transportation Department the legal alias, "department of transportation," which became the Missouri Department of Transportation (hereinafter, "Department"). This statutory name change to the Department was later incorporated into Article IV, Section 29 by voter approval of Constitutional Amendment No. 3 in 2004.

Also, Section 226.040 RSMo provides that the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission (hereinafter, "Commission") is to appoint a chief executive officer with the title of Director, Department of Transportation (hereinafter, "Director"). Under the direction of the Commission, the Director is to have general charge of, and be responsible for, the overall operations and performance of the Department. The Director is also responsible for the appointment of a chief engineer, chief financial officer, and other department heads and employees as the Commission deems necessary. The Department's mission is to provide a world-class transportation system that is safe, innovative, reliable, and dedicated to a prosperous Missouri.

The Department pursues its mission through the following organizational structure and functional leadership:

The Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission is a six-member board that governs the Missouri Department of Transportation. Commission members are appointed for a six-year term by the governor and are confirmed by the Missouri Senate. No more than three commission members may be of the same political party.

Commission Secretary's Office reports directly to the commission and is responsible for maintaining records of all proceedings of the commission and is the custodian of all records, documents, and papers filed with the commission, department, and other public governmental bodies established by the commission.

Reporting to the Director

Audits and Investigations is responsible for conducting audits of department operations, external contracts, grant agreements, motor carrier fuel tax returns, and apportioned registrations.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The division also investigates: fraud, waste, and abuse; employee grievances; Equal Employment Opportunity complaints; conducts mediations; and analyzes competitive bidding practices. The division also has a reporting relationship with commission.

Chief Counsel's Office advises and represents the commission and the director in all actions and proceedings to which either may be a party or in proceedings under Chapters 226 and 227, RSMo, or with respect to any law administered by the commission or any order or proceeding of the commission. The chief counsel is responsible for drafting all contracts, conveyances, agreements, or other documents affecting the commission, property held or acquired by it, and any action taken by the commission. The chief counsel, with the director's approval, appoints assistant counsel(s) as necessary to represent the commission and the Department. The office also has a reporting relationship with the commission.

Districts: Missouri is geographically divided into seven (7) Department of Transportation districts with a district office in each district. Each district office is led by a district engineer who is responsible for supervising all activities of the Department within that particular district.

Governmental Relations is responsible for acting as the Department's liaison between Missouri's congressional delegation, the Missouri Legislature, and local political subdivisions. Staff members review and analyze proposed transportation-related legislation affecting the Department and provide either support or options for improving the legislative proposals and public policies impacting the traveling public. Governmental Relations staff also serve as a liaison between the Department and national transportation associations.

Reporting to the Chief Administrative Officer

Communications is responsible for disseminating information on the activities of the commission and the Department to the public and to Department personnel. Communications coordinates customer comments to the Department through public involvement meetings, customer service representatives, and surveys. Communications helps the Department communicate with news media through news releases and personal contact. Communications creates strategies statewide and through the Department's districts that educate and inform stakeholders through the web, social media, presentations, video, publications, displays, and other mediums.

Employee Health and Wellness is responsible for the management and implementation of medical and life insurance plans for department employees and retirees; administration of the Department's self-insurance operations, including workers' compensation, and the administration of health programs.

Equal Opportunity and Diversity is responsible for directing the Department's Affirmative Action Program and other initiatives aimed at achieving and maintaining a diverse workforce.

Human Resources is responsible for continually developing and improving human resources' processes that support the Department and its employees in contributing to a quality transportation system. Responsibilities include nationally recruiting college graduates for

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

placement throughout the state and administering employee development programs, personnel policies, the department's pay system, and personnel records.

Reporting to the Assistant Chief Engineer

Bridge is responsible for the structural design and detailed plans production for all state highway bridges, including cost estimates and site-specific job special provisions. Additional responsibilities include maintaining the National Bridge Inventory, recommending load posting limits for both state and non-state bridges, bridge inspection, and analyzing structures for special superload overweight permit loads traveling within the state.

Construction and Materials is responsible for administering construction contracts awarded by the commission. Contracts are awarded through the competitive bid or design build selection process, and then work is assigned to project offices geographically located throughout the state. Engineers and technicians make owner/engineering decisions, verify contract compliance through testing and inspection, and complete and review documentation necessary to authorize payment. Construction and Materials is responsible for testing to ensure the materials used for maintenance and construction of our transportation system meet the quality standards and specifications.

Design is responsible for the location, environmental, and cultural resource studies required for initial evaluation of proposed projects; detailed route studies, ground surveys, and aerial photography; and design and plan preparation including cost estimates for the state transportation projects. Design advertises and makes all preparations for receiving bids for transportation project contracts including the development of specifications and cost estimates prior to advertising for bids. Design is also responsible for acquisition of right of way required for the construction and maintenance of all state highways in addition to properties incidental to the system of state highways in Missouri, and provides relocation assistance for all persons displaced by the commission's right of way acquisition. Design administers the disposal or lease of land considered excess to commission needs and the regulation of outdoor advertising billboards and junkyards adjacent to regulated state highways. Design administers the Scenic Byway Program.

External Civil Rights is responsible for directing the Department's external affirmative action, equal opportunity, and nondiscrimination programs, which includes the Disadvantaged Business Enterprise (DBE) Program, On-the-Job Training (OJT) Program, Equal Employment Opportunity, Title VI, ADA, and all other nondiscrimination or affirmative action programs related to federal-aid contracting activities.

Multimodal Operations is responsible for administering state and federal programs that support and develop non-highway passenger and freight transportation, which include aviation, railroads, transit, and waterways. Major programs include capital improvements, operating support, technical assistance, safety outreach, and identifying freight efficiencies/opportunities.

Transportation Planning is responsible for planning and coordinating a long range, total transportation system for the Department. This includes developing the long range transportation plan; developing, coordinating, and tracking the five- (5-) year Statewide Transportation Improvement Program; mapping; collecting, managing, and analyzing data to provide a single

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

source of information to support the Department's decision process related to maintenance, construction, and reconstruction of the state transportation system; leading organizational performance management, including the production of the Department's quarterly performance management document, Tracker; and facilitating process improvement, customer satisfaction, and problem solving teams to improve operational performance. Transportation Planning is also responsible for assisting in the assessment and implementation of technological innovations impacting the state highways and state transportation systems; and analyzing alternative funding proposals including design-build, public-private partnerships, and other initiatives where allowed under federal and state law.

Reporting to the Chief Financial Officer

Financial Services is responsible for providing administrative support to the Department in accounting, financial reporting, and policy development, building and maintaining an effective system of internal controls, and cost accounting. Financial Services is also responsible for coordinating financial resources and spending plans through forecasting, analysis, and training. Financial Services also performs financial planning and fiscal analysis, budget, federal aid management, and innovative finance administration functions for the department. Financial Services is also responsible for fleet liability, general liability, and property damage recovery.

General Services is responsible for supporting Department activities by providing guidance and support services in the areas of facilities management, procurement, inventory management, fleet management, and equipment repair.

Information Systems is responsible for providing and improving information and communication services used by employees of the Department through the operation and maintenance of local and statewide data networks and telephone services. Information Systems staff provide applications programming expertise to support the engineering, financial, operational and general information needs of the Department.

Reporting to the Chief Safety and Operations Officer

Highway Safety and Traffic is responsible for the safe and efficient movement of people and goods on the state highway system. This includes supporting signing, striping, traffic signals, lighting, intelligent transportation systems (ITS), roadway access, and safety management programs throughout the state. Highway Safety and Traffic is responsible for the coordination of traffic management, incident management, traveler information services, and the radio and emergency communication systems. It is also responsible for planning, directing, and coordinating the solicitation, review, award, and monitoring of federal highway safety grant contracts, and concentrates their efforts in the areas of education, enforcement, and engineering to prevent deaths and injuries from motor vehicle accidents.

Maintenance is responsible for assisting and supporting maintenance activities for the preservation and operation of the state highway system.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Page 5 of 5

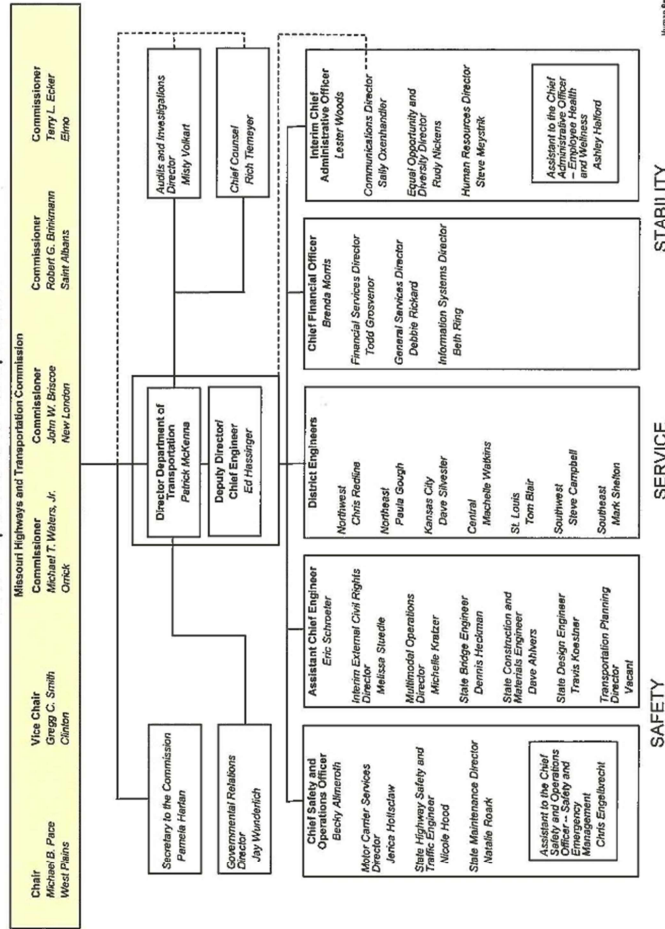
November 8, 2019

Motor Carrier Services provides information, credentials, and permits and enforces safety for businesses and individuals interested in commercial property and passenger-carrying operations on public highways in and through Missouri.

Safety and Emergency Management is responsible for the administration of safety programs, emergency operations management, incident response planning, organizational security, emergency communications, and management of continuity of operations.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Missouri Department of Transportation



Human Resources Division
September 23, 2015

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

**Missouri Department of Transportation
Management Salary Schedule**

Code	Title	Salary Grade	Semi-Monthly	Monthly	Annual
R09940	Director, Department of Transportation	MM01	\$7,469.00	\$14,938.00	\$179,256.00
R09748	Deputy Director/Chief Engineer	MM02	\$6,224.00	\$12,448.00	\$149,376.00
R09939	Chief Financial Officer	MM03	\$5,454.00	\$10,908.00	\$130,896.00
R09750	Chief Administrative Officer	MM03	\$5,454.00	\$10,908.00	\$130,896.00
R09922	Assistant Chief Engineer	MM03	\$5,454.00	\$10,908.00	\$130,896.00
R09746	Chief Safety/Operations Officer	MM03	\$5,454.00	\$10,908.00	\$130,896.00
R09938	Chief Counsel	MU02	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09911	District Engineer-Northwest	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09911	District Engineer-Northeast	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09911	District Engineer-Kansas City	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09911	District Engineer-Central	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09911	District Engineer-St. Louis	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09911	District Engineer-Southwest	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09911	District Engineer-Southeast	MM04	\$4,639.50	\$9,279.00	\$111,348.00
R09908	State Bridge Engineer	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09908	State Design Engineer	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09914	State Maintenance Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09912	State Construction and Materials Engineer	MM04	\$4,637.00	\$9,274.00	\$111,288.00
R09984	State Highway Safety and Traffic Engineer	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09918	Information Systems Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09918	Human Resources Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09915	General Services Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09905	Motor Carrier Services Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09981	Financial Services Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09947	Transportation Planning Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09951	Multimodal Operations Director	MM04	\$4,461.50	\$8,923.00	\$107,076.00
R09920	Audits and Investigations Director	MM05	\$4,252.50	\$8,505.00	\$102,060.00
R09931	Communications Director	MM05	\$4,252.50	\$8,505.00	\$102,060.00
R09930	Governmental Relations Director	MM05	\$4,252.50	\$8,505.00	\$102,060.00
R09977	External Civil Rights Director	MM05	\$4,252.50	\$8,505.00	\$102,060.00
R09980	Equal Opportunity and Diversity Director	MM05	\$4,252.50	\$8,505.00	\$102,060.00
R09959	Secretary to the Commission	MU03	\$2,881.00	\$5,762.00	\$69,144.00

Effective July 1, 2019
 H:R:Compensation/Compensation Library/Pay Plan/Salary Increases/FY 2020/Salary Schedules/Mgt Salaries 7-1-2019

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

This page intentionally left blank.

APPENDIX D
2017-2018
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

	RSMo Citation	Highest Salary FY 2018
<u>Supreme Court</u>		
Chief Justice	477.130	\$181,677
Judges	477.130	173,742
<u>Court of Appeals</u>		
Judges	477.130	158,848
<u>Circuit Court</u>		
Circuit Court Judges	478.013	149,723
Associate Circuit Judges	478.018	137,745
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>		
Juvenile Officer	211.381	49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer		42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I		38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2		34,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3		31,742
<u>Court Reporters</u>	485.060	58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	478.266	149,723
	& 478.267	
Deputy Probate Commissioner *	478.266	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	211.023	137,745
	& 487.020	
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>		
1st Class Counties	483.083	71,846
St. Louis City	483.083	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	483.083	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	483.083	64,800
3rd Class Counties	483.083	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	483.083	63,798
Randolph	483.083	61,981

*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

APPENDIX D
2018-2019
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

	<u>FY 2019 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$184,230
Judges	176,157
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	161,038
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	151,840
Associate Circuit Judges	139,693
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>	
Juvenile Officer	49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1	38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	24,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	31,742
<u>Court Reporters</u>	
Probate Commissioner *	149,723
Deputy Probate Commissioner *	137,745
Family Court Commissioner *	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>	
1st Class Counties	71,846
St. Louis City	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	64,800
3rd Class Counties	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	63,798
Randolph	61,981

As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

**Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

APPENDIX D
2019-2020
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2020 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$186,783
Judges	178,641
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	163,301
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	153,957
Associate Circuit Judges	141,640
<u>Juvenile Officers**</u>	
Juvenile Officer	49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1	38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	34,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	31,742
<u>Court Reporters**</u>	
Court Reporters *	58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk**</u>	
1st Class Counties	71,846
St. Louis City	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	64,800
3rd Class Counties	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	63,798
Randolph	61,981

**Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

***As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.*

APPENDIX D
2020-2021
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2021 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$191,613
Judges	183,264
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	167,535
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	157,972
Associate Circuit Judges	145,334
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>	
Juvenile Officer	50,534
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	44,003
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1	39,265
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	35,802
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	32,694
<u>Court Reporters</u>	
Probate Commissioner *	149,723
Deputy Probate Commissioner *	137,745
Family Court Commissioner *	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>	
1st Class Counties	74,001
St. Louis City	119,326
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	78,429
2nd & 4th Class Counties	66,744
3rd Class Counties	58,455
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	65,712
Randolph	68,840

**Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

**APPENDIX E
2017-2018**

Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>RSMo Citation</u>	<u>Statutory Salary FY 2018</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>		
Governor	26.010	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	26.010	86,484
Attorney General	27.010	116,437
Secretary of State	28.010	107,746
State Treasurer	30.010	107,746
State Auditor	29.010	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>		
Senator	21.140	35,915
Representative	21.140	35,915
Speaker of House	21.140	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	21.140	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	21.140	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	21.140	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	21.140	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	21.140	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	21.140	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners</u>	138.230	108,759
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>	621.015	106,039
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>		
<u>Commissioners</u>	286.005	108,759
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>		
Chief Legal Counsel *	287.615	112,196
Administrative Law Judge *	287.615	123,971
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	287.615	128,971
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	287.615	130,971
<u>Public Service Commissioners</u>	386.150	108,759

	<u>RSMo Citation</u>	<u>Executive Level FY 2018</u>
<u>Statutory Department Directors</u>	105.950	I
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services		\$88,212 - \$128,244
<u>Probation and Parole</u>	217.665	
Chairman		III \$74,220 - \$107,520
Board Members		IV \$69,528 - \$98,436

*Division of Workers' Compensation salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation; actual salaries may be less.

APPENDIX E
2018-2019
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2019 Salary</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>	108,756
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners**</u>	106,039
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>	
<u>Commissioners**</u>	108,759
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	113,754
Administrative Law Judge *	125,724
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	130,724
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	132,724
<u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>	108,759
<u>FY 2019</u>	
<u>Statutory Department Directors**</u>	\$86,688 - \$147,408
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
<u>Probation and Parole**</u>	
Chairman	\$66,624 - \$106,632
Board Members	\$50,112 - \$80,184

**Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.*

***As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).*

APPENDIX E
2019-2020
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2020 Salary</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>	109,844
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners**</u>	107,099
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>	
<u>Commissioners**</u>	109,843
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of	
Workers' Compensation*	129,762
<u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>	109,847
	<u>FY 2020</u>
<u>Statutory Department Directors**</u>	\$87,554 - \$148,883
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections,	
Economic Development, Labor and	
Industrial Relations, Natural Resources,	
Public Safety, Revenue, and	
Social Services	
<u>Probation and Parole**</u>	
Chairman	\$74,513 - \$126,703
Board Members	\$67,324 - \$107,699

**Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.*

***As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.*

APPENDIX E
2020-2021
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2021 Salary</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
State Tax Commissioners**	113,139
Administrative Hearing Commissioners	110,312
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>	
Commissioners	113,139
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	129,762
Public Service Commissioners**	113,142
<u>FY 2021</u>	
<u>Statutory Department Directors</u>	\$90,168 - \$153,372
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
<u>Probation and Parole</u>	
Chairman	\$76,728 - \$130,524
Board Members	\$69,336 - \$111,864

**Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.*

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2018

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2018

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$88,212	\$128,244
II	\$80,880	\$117,372
III	\$74,220	\$107,520
IV	\$69,528	\$98,436

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2019*

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2019*

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$86,688	\$147,408
II	\$73,776	\$125,448
III	\$66,624	\$106,632
IV	\$50,112	\$80,184

*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2020*

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2020*

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$87,554	\$148,883
II	\$74,513	\$126,703
III	\$67,324	\$107,699

*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2021

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2021

Executive Pay Ranges as of January 1, 2020

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$90,168	\$153,372
II	\$76,728	\$130,524
III	\$69,336	\$111,864

APPENDIX H

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS HAVING FORCE AND EFFECT OF LAW

2017 — HCR 4	Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.
2018 — HCR 63	Relating to DeMolay Day.
2018 — HCR 70	Relating to youth violence.
2018 — SCR 36	Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.
2018 — SCR 40	Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.
2018 — SCR 49	Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.
2019 — SCR 2	Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.
2019 — SCR 4	Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.
2019 — SCR 14	Relating to transportation bonds.
2020 — SCR 38	Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding Commission fees and taxes.

2017 — HCR 4. Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

WHEREAS, Article XIII, Section 3 of the Missouri Constitution charges the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials with setting the amounts of compensation paid to statewide elected officials, legislators, and judges; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution provides the Commission with a four-month window prior to its constitutional deadline for making salary recommendations to hold public hearings around the state to gather testimony related to salaries for affected state officials and to carefully consider whether pay increases are warranted; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has recommended that the compensation for statewide elected officials be increased by eight percent over fiscal years 2018 and 2019, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$54,884 in 2018 to \$57,023 in 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has also recommended that the compensation for members of the General Assembly be increased by two and one-half percent for the next two years, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$176,881 in 2018 to \$181,303 in 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended that daily expense compensation for members of the General Assembly be \$150 per day of service; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended the salary for judges to continue to be calculated under the formula currently in place over fiscal years 2018 and 2019; and

WHEREAS, the state has many other priorities for appropriating money in the budget that are far more important than the salary increases recommended by the commission; and

WHEREAS, the Commission's recommendations shall take effect unless disapproved by the General Assembly through a concurrent resolution process passed by two-thirds majorities in each legislative chamber before February 1, 2017:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby disapprove the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials contained in its report of December 2016; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved January 31, 2017

2018 — HCR 63. Relating to DeMolay Day.

WHEREAS, it is important for children of all ages to develop conscious social and historical awareness through practical leadership training, hands-on learning, and modern, dynamic extracurricular activities and education; and

WHEREAS, the importance of developing real-world experience and community values at an early age is magnified in light of the increasing number of high school and college graduates unable to compete in the modern workforce or find their place as ethical and valuable contributing citizens; and

WHEREAS, the future of our communities, state, and nation, and preservation of the sacred values, human rights, and timeless principles upon which equality, justice, and freedom stand, is dependent on giving every child the opportunity and inspiration to succeed in life; and

WHEREAS, in order to perpetuate human progress, enfranchise human thought, preserve the freedom of human conscience, and guarantee equal rights to all, it is crucial to focus attention on ensuring that children engage in opportunity-creating activities, leadership, and public speaking training and education, and early community involvement with adult mentors; and

WHEREAS, increasing the development of essential skills and relevant, necessary education that is applicable to real-life situations will lead to a more enlightened, inspired, and optimistic citizenry; and

WHEREAS, increasing the number of young persons who designate a portion of their time each week to work and connect with adult mentors and volunteers will lead to decreased numbers of uneducated, unemployed, and uninspired citizens; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay was founded in Kansas City, Missouri in 1919 for the purpose of giving young people higher education, guidance in life, and an environment to develop critical leadership skills, social value, universal moral ethics, greater intellectual learning, and the inspiration to succeed in all facets of their lives through service to others and service to our world at large; and

WHEREAS, Missouri DeMolay offers advanced degrees to its members and students, including higher education in the areas of communication, history, philosophy, psychology, and ethics and offers leadership and business training with concentrations on small and large group facilitation, project organization, public speaking, scheduling, and budgeting; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has been a breeding ground for not only many prominent industry, business, professional sports, military, and world leaders, including presidents, governors, congressmen, astronauts, national radio and television personalities, but also a vast number of other valuable contributing citizens participating in all walks of life in our society for nearly a century; and

WHEREAS, graduates of the DeMolay program, including Governor Melvin E. Carnahan; entertainers and entrepreneurs Walt Disney, Mel Blanc, Burl Ives, Paul Harvey, Buddy Ebsen, John Wayne, and Gary Collins; author John Steinbeck; astronauts Frank Borman and Edgar Mitchell; journalist Paul Harvey; Governor and U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Edward T. Schafer; Ambassador Leonard G. Shurtleff; professional football player Fran Tarkenton; Congressman and Ambassador Walter C. Ploeser; president and CEO of the San Diego Chargers Dean Spanos; Senator and Governor Mark Hatfield; Olympian and politician Bob Mathias; and broadcasting legends Walter Cronkite, Dan Rather, David C. Goodnow, and John King, to name a few, have all profusely expressed that their early experiences and higher education in the Order of DeMolay were the foundation and springboard to their successes; and

WHEREAS, President Harry S. Truman of Missouri was elected as an Honorary Grand Master of the International Supreme Council of the Order of DeMolay, and he frequently sought the counsel and wisdom of DeMolay's founder, Frank S. Land. President Truman publically and fervently revered the youth leadership organization and exclaimed, "The greatest honor that has ever come to me, and that can ever come to me in my life, is to be the Grand Master of Masons in Missouri," the sponsoring body of Missouri DeMolay; and

WHEREAS, Walt Disney, an original member of the DeMolay Chapter in Kansas City, Mother Chapter, and founder of what is now a worldwide and massively iconic company, stated, "I feel a great sense of obligation and gratitude toward the Order of DeMolay for the important part it played in my life. Its precepts have been invaluable in making decisions, facing dilemmas, and crises. DeMolay stands for all that is good for the family and for our country. I feel privileged to have enjoyed membership in DeMolay"; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay is a youth leadership organization built on wholesome, fundamental values that transcend religious, political, or ideological affiliation: love of parents, reverence for all that is sacred, courtesy, friendship, fidelity,

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

cleanness, and patriotism; and that gives incredible credence to faith, and champions the positive values of spirituality without diminishing or favoring any one particular dogma or religious creed, and is built upon the sacred foundations of loyalty, toleration, human liberty, and human progress; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has spread to twenty-four countries around the world to date, all with various political, religious, and cultural foundations; and

WHEREAS, there are numerous DeMolay chapters in the state of Missouri, including clubs being developed on Missouri college campuses, with over one thousand active DeMolays and thousands more alumni who are actively involved in serving their communities; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has been a leader in DeMolay International since 1919 in the most worthy needed causes, including education, membership, programming, and youth leadership:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognize Missouri DeMolay as an Institution of Higher Education and designate March eighteenth of each year as DeMolay Day and recommend that the citizens of the state engage in activities and conscious awareness to highlight the importance of youth leadership, rewarding higher education, and learning the cultural and historical significance of freedom of thought, freedom of religion, and freedom of speech in conjunction with the recognition of the consecrated leadership and wisdom of those who came before us who established, fought, and died for the perpetuation and preservation of such high universal ideals throughout the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the executive officer of the Missouri chapter of DeMolay International.

Approved July 12, 2018

2018 — HCR 70. Relating to youth violence.

WHEREAS, youth across this state are committing acts of violence against one another and throughout their communities; and

WHEREAS, a national survey by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) found that United States adults reported approximately 1.56 million incidents of victimization by perpetrators estimated to be between 12 and 20 years of age; and

WHEREAS, the CDC states, “Violence is a serious public health problem in the United States. From infants to the elderly, it affects people in all stages of life. In 2007, more than 18,000 people were victims of homicide and more than 34,000 took their own life.”; and

WHEREAS, the CDC reports that many people survive violence and are left with permanent physical and emotional scars and that violence erodes

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

communities by reducing productivity, decreasing property values, and disrupting social services; and

WHEREAS, a national initiative led by the CDC, Striving to Reduce Youth Violence Everywhere (STRYVE), assists communities in applying a public health perspective to preventing youth violence; and

WHEREAS, in 1985, former United States Surgeon General C. Everett Koop declared violence as a public health issue and called for the application of the science of public health to the treatment and prevention of violence; and

WHEREAS, in 2000, former United States Surgeon General David Satcher declared youth violence as a public health epidemic; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Satcher released a report that deems youth violence as a threat to public health and calls for federal, state, local, and private entities to invest in research on youth violence and for the use of the knowledge gained to inform intervention programs; and

WHEREAS, the report states that the public health approach to youth violence involves identifying risk and protective factors, determining how they work, making the public aware of these findings, and designing programs to prevent or stop the violence; and

WHEREAS, the 2000 public health report calls for national resolve to confront the problem of youth violence systematically; to facilitate entry of youth into effective intervention programs rather than incarceration; to improve public awareness of effective interventions; to convene youth, families, researchers, and public and private organizations for a periodic youth violence summit; to develop new collaborative multidisciplinary partnerships; and to hold periodic, highly visible national summits; and

WHEREAS, an individual's characteristics, experiences, and environmental conditions during childhood and adolescence are an indicator of future violent behavior; and

WHEREAS, ages 15 through 18, the ages that students spend in high school, are the peak years of offending; and

WHEREAS, there is concern about high school dropout rates, academic performance, and violence in schools across this state; and

WHEREAS, according to the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center, the Comer School Development Program offers low-achieving schools assistance in creating a conducive learning environment while providing a solid foundation for students; and

WHEREAS, the work of the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center has demonstrated that, "When teachers, administrators, parents, and mature adults interact with students in a supportive school environment and culture and provide adequate instruction in a way that mediates physical, social-interactive, psycho-

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

emotional, moral-ethical, linguistic and cognitive-intellectual development, acceptable academic achievement will take place.”; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program is an operating system comprised of three teams: the School Planning and Management Team, the Student and Staff Support Team, and the Parent Team, which work together to create a comprehensive school plan; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program model is guided by three principles: decision-making by consensus, no-fault problem solving, and collaboration; and

WHEREAS, due to the violence epidemic, youth suffer from either primary or secondary trauma. Primary trauma is trauma associated with the violent death of a loved one. Secondary trauma results from exposure to violence present within their community; and

WHEREAS, exposure to violence in families and communities, as well as exposure to homicidal death, can lead to youth-specific post-traumatic stress disorder with complex effects as well as homicidal grief; and

WHEREAS, trauma is not easily visible within youth because it requires proper assessment and, due to the amount of violence youth are currently exposed to, measures should be taken to properly assess the issue; and

WHEREAS, the experience of trauma impacts children of all situations and conditions across this state; and

WHEREAS, in August 2007, the CDC deemed schools as providing “a critical opportunity for changing societal behavior because almost the entire population is engaged in this institution for many years, starting at an early and formative period” and “Universal school based violence prevention programs represent an important means of reducing violent and aggressive behavior in the United States.”;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby declare youth violence as a public health epidemic and support the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that June seventh of each year shall be known and is designated as “Christopher Harris Day” in Missouri to remember children in St. Louis and throughout the state of Missouri lost to violence; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 5, 2018

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

2018 — SCR 36. Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.

Whereas, herpes zoster (shingles) is a disease caused by the same virus (zoster) that causes chickenpox; therefore, any individual who has contracted chickenpox is at risk for shingles, corresponding to approximately ninety-eight percent of U.S. adults; and

Whereas, nearly one in three people in the United States will contract shingles in their lifetime, corresponding to an estimated one million people annually; and

Whereas, the risk of shingles increases with age, with nearly half of those affected being over sixty years old and half of people living until eighty-five years old developing shingles; and

Whereas, shingles is a viral infection that causes a painful rash that can be severe, along with other symptoms, including long-term nerve pain, fever, headache, chills, upset stomach, muscle weakness, skin infection, scarring, and a decrease or loss of vision or hearing; and

Whereas, as many as twenty percent of adults who have contracted shingles will develop postherpetic neuralgia, a debilitating complication of shingles that causes severe pain and that may interfere with sleep and recreational activities and be associated with clinical depression; and

Whereas, vaccines have reduced the burden of widespread and often fatal diseases, enabling individuals to lead longer and healthier lives while reducing health care costs; and

Whereas, much attention has been paid to the importance of childhood vaccinations, but there is a general lack of awareness of adult-recommended vaccines and a misperception that immunizations are unnecessary for healthy adults; and

Whereas, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) recommend that healthy adults fifty years and older be vaccinated against shingles to prevent shingles and shingles-related complications; and

Whereas, despite the recommendations of CDC officials and other experts that all healthy adults be vaccinated against shingles, as of 2015 only thirty percent of eligible adults had received the shingles vaccine; and

Whereas, the annual economic burden of shingles in American adults is estimated to be between \$782 million and \$5 billion; and

Whereas, the Institute of Medicine has stated that one of the six causes of excess costs in the U.S. health care system is missed prevention opportunities; and

Whereas, millions of American adults go without routine and recommended vaccinations because medical systems are not designed to ensure that adults receive regular preventive health care; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, as the month of August is observed as National Immunization Awareness Month, residents of Missouri should be encouraged to speak with their health care provider to ensure that they have been properly vaccinated against shingles according to current CDC and ACIP recommendations:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate August as “Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month” in Missouri to increase public awareness of the importance of adults receiving vaccines against shingles and to promote outreach and education efforts concerning adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall take appropriate action to promote Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month, including urging health care practitioners to discuss vaccines for shingles with adult patients and adopting appropriate programs and initiatives to raise public awareness of the importance of adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall create and disseminate educational resources on shingles and shingles vaccinations to educate the residents of Missouri on vaccine-preventable diseases, including shingles; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 6, 2018

2018 — SCR 40. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.

Whereas, Article V of the Constitution of the United States requires a Convention to be called by the Congress of the United States for the purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution upon application of two-thirds of the Legislatures of the several states; and

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Missouri favors a proposal and ratification of an amendment to said Constitution, which shall set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and as a member of the United States Senate:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby make an application to Congress, as provided by Article V of the Constitution of the United States of America, to call a convention limited to proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States Senate; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall be considered as covering the same subject matter as the applications from other states to Congress to call a convention to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States and the Senate of the United States; and this application shall be aggregated with same for the purpose of attaining the two-thirds of states necessary to require Congress to call a limited convention on this subject, but shall not be aggregated with any other applications on any other subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall expire five (5) years after the passage of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the Senate of the United States and to the Speaker, Clerk, and Judiciary Committee Chairman of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, and copies to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

2018 — SCR 49. Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.

Whereas, the voters of Missouri through the referendum process have ordered an election on the enactment of Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19; and

Whereas, Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 provides that no person shall be required to pay dues to a union without his or her affirmative consent; and

Whereas, there is substantial need for the protection of a person's right to support or refrain from supporting a union; and

Whereas, the Constitution of Missouri provides in Article III, Section 52(b) in part "...all elections on measures referred to the people shall be had at the general state elections, except when the General Assembly shall order a special election...":

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, that the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, officially entitled on the ballot as an act "which prohibits as a condition of employment the forced membership in a labor organization (union) or forced payments of dues in full or pro-rata (fair-share); makes any activity which violates

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

employees' rights illegal and ineffective; allows legal remedies for anyone injured as a result of another person violating or threatening to violate employees' rights; and which shall not apply to union agreements entered into before the effective date of Senate Bill 19" be submitted to the voters of Missouri at a statewide election to be held on August 7, 2018; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved May 24, 2018

2019 — SCR 2 Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

Whereas, 40 U.S.C. Section 187 permits a state to ask the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress for replacement of a statue it provided for display in the National Statuary Hall in the Capitol of the United States after the passage of the required display time period specified in 40 U.S.C. Section 187a; and

Whereas, that request must be made by a resolution adopted by the legislature of the state and approved by the Governor; and

Whereas, in 1895, the Missouri General Assembly authorized placement of statues of Thomas Hart Benton and Francis Preston Blair in Statuary Hall, which statues were placed there in 1899; and

Whereas, Thomas Hart Benton was a five-term United States Senator from Missouri and was an architect and champion of westward expansion by the United States; and

Whereas, Harry S Truman was the most important statesman Missouri ever gave the nation, an outstanding county official, United States Senator, Vice President and President of the United States who brought the Second World War to completion, led the free world at the beginning of the Cold War, and stood for fairness and opportunity for all Americans:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby request approval from the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton with a statue of Harry S Truman as one of the two statues Missouri is entitled to display in the Statuary Hall of the United States Capitol; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly requests the Statue of Thomas Hart Benton be returned to the State of Missouri as permitted under 40 U.S.C. Section 187a(d); and

Be It Further Resolved that Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send copies of this resolution for the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress in care of the chair of the committee and to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 11, 2019

2019 — SCR 4 Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

Whereas, the Kansas City Chiefs are Missouri's professional National Football League team; and

Whereas, Lamar Hunt was instrumental in the creation of the Kansas City Chiefs when he brought the franchise to Kansas City from Dallas, Texas in 1963, when the team was known as the Dallas Texans; and

Whereas, a fan contest determined the name "Chiefs" in honor of the nickname of Mayor Harold Roe Bartle, who persuaded Hunt to bring the team to Kansas City; and

Whereas, the Chiefs initially were a franchise in the American Football League, prior to its merger with the National Football League; and

Whereas; before merging with the National Football League, the Chiefs were the most successful team in AFL during the 1960s; and

Whereas, that success led to the Kansas City Chiefs being a part of the first Super Bowl, and the winning team in Super Bowl IV against the Minnesota Vikings; and

Whereas, over the years, the Kansas City Chiefs have had many successful seasons and many all-pro players; and

Whereas, the team and its players have been an important part of the city and state:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the Kansas City Chiefs as the official NFL football team of the state of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 9, 2019

2019 — SS#2 SCR 14 Relating to transportation bonds.

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission's Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024;

2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifteen bridges, not to exceed three hundred one million dollars; and

3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed seven years and such term of payment to begin no earlier than July 1, 2020; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and
2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon acceptance by the Missouri Department of Transportation of a grant from the federal government for road and bridge purposes; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2019

2020 — SCR 38. Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding the Commission fees and taxes.

Whereas, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission of the State of Missouri is required pursuant to Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri to complete a comprehensive review of the fee structure of hazardous waste management fees and promulgate by regulation a rule adopting any updated fees based on its comprehensive review; and

Whereas, on August 30, 2019, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission filed with the Secretary of State a proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 Fees and Taxes; and

Whereas, the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 increases the fees to generators of hazardous waste beyond the level which the General Assembly considers to be fair and reasonable; and

Whereas, Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri permits the General Assembly to disapprove, within the first sixty days of the regular session, the promulgated fee changes:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby disapprove of the new fees and taxes contained in the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 and provide that the Hazardous Waste Management Commission shall continue to use values set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Mike Parson and the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES MADE BY THE REVISOR OF STATUTES

Each statute appearing in this Appendix contains non-legislative corrections to references within the statute. These changes are made by the Revisor of Statutes as an exercise of powers granted to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research under Chapter 3, RSMo.

28.163. One-time increase, amounts. — The secretary of state may, by administrative rule, provide for a one-time increase not to exceed the amounts specified in sections 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528*, and 417.018.

(L. 1994 S.B. 635)

*In 2017 statutory reference to 400.9-508 changed to 400.9-528 in accordance with section 3.060. Section 400.9-508 was transferred to section 400.9-528 in 2001.

58.750. Penalty for failing to supply information (certain counties).
— Any person failing to supply the information required by section 58.720, subsection 6*, is guilty of misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than sixty days, or by both the fine and imprisonment.

(L. 1973 S.B. 122 § 14)

*Statutory reference to subsection "4" change to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 58.720 by H.B. 2046, 2020.

115.163. Precinct register required — voter identification cards, procedures and uses — list of registered voters available, fee. — 1. Each election authority shall use the Missouri voter registration system established by section 115.158 to prepare a list of legally registered voters for each precinct. The list shall be arranged alphabetically or by street address as the election authority determines and shall be known as the precinct register. The precinct registers shall be kept by the election authority in a secure place, except when given to election judges for use at an election. Except as provided in subsection 6* of section 115.157, all registration records shall be open to inspection by the public at all reasonable times.

2. A new precinct register shall be prepared by the election authority prior to each election.

3. The election authority shall send to each voter, except those who registered by mail and have not voted, a voter identification card no later than ninety days prior to the date of a primary or general election for federal office, unless the voter has received such a card during the preceding six months. The election authority shall send to each voter who registered by mail and has not voted the verification notice required under section 115.155 no later than ninety days prior to the date of a primary or general election for federal office. The voter identification card shall contain the voter's name, address, and precinct. The card also shall inform the voter of the personal identification requirement in section 115.427 and may also contain other voting information at the discretion of the election authority. The voter identification card shall be sent to a voter, except

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

those who registered by mail and have not voted, after a new registration or a change of address. If any voter, except those who registered by mail and have not voted, shall lose his voter identification card, he may request a new one from the election authority. The voter identification card authorized pursuant to this section may be used as a canvass of voters in lieu of the provisions set out in sections 115.179 to 115.193. Except as provided in subsection 2 of section 115.157, anyone, upon request and payment of a reasonable fee, may obtain a printout, list and/or computer tape of those newly registered voters or voters deleted from the voting rolls, since the last canvass or updating of the rolls. The election authority may authorize the use of the postal service contractors under the federal National Change of Address program to identify those voters whose address is not correct on the voter registration records. The election authority shall not be required to mail a voter registration card to those voters whose addresses are incorrect. Confirmation notices to such voters required by section 115.193 shall be sent to the corrected address provided by the National Change of Address program.

(L. 1977 H.B. 101 § 7.085, A.L. 1983 S.B. 234, A.L. 1985 H.B. 620, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1471, et al., A.L. 1997 S.B. 132, A.L. 2002 S.B. 675, A.L. 2006 S.B. 1014 & 730, A.L. 2009 H.B. 709)

*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 115.157 by both H.B. 1446 and S.B. 592, 2018.

115.960. Electronic signatures accepted, when — system to be used — inapplicability — petitions, authorized signatures — confidentiality of data. — 1. An election authority is authorized to accept voter registration applications with a signature submitted to the election authority under the provisions of sections 432.200 to 432.295 as provided in this section:

(1) Sections 432.200 to 432.295 shall only apply to transactions between parties that have agreed to conduct transactions by electronic means;

(2) Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, as used in this section and sections 432.200 to 432.295, the parties who agree to conduct voter registration transactions by electronic means shall be the local election authority who is required to accept or reject a voter registration application and the prospective voter submitting the application;

(3) A local election authority is authorized to develop, maintain, and approve systems that transmit voter registration applications electronically under sections 432.200 to 432.295;

(4) Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, no officer, agency, or organization shall collect or submit a voter registration application with an electronic signature to an election authority without first obtaining approval of the data and signature format from the local election authority and the approval of the voter to collect and store the signature and data; and

(5) Local election authorities who maintain a voter registration application system shall direct voter registration applicants from other jurisdictions to the system used by the local election authority for that jurisdiction to accept voter registration applications electronically.

2. A system maintained by the secretary of state's office shall be used to accept voter registration applications electronically subsequent to approval from the committee formed as set forth in this subsection:

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(1) Within thirty days of, but in no event prior to January 1, 2017, the president of the Missouri Association of County Clerks and Election Authorities shall appoint fourteen of its members to serve on a committee to approve and develop uniform standards, systems, and modifications that shall be used by the secretary of state in any electronic voter registration application system offered by that office. The committee may also make recommendations regarding the purchase, maintenance, integration, and operation of electronic databases, software, and hardware used by local election authorities and the secretary of state's office including, but not limited to, systems used for military and overseas voting and for building and conducting election operations. The committee shall have fourteen local election authorities, including representatives of each classification of counties, a representative from an election board, and at least one member who has experience processing online voter registration transactions. In addition, one representative appointed by the secretary of state's office shall serve on the committee;

(2) The committee shall immediately meet to approve electronic signature formats and a minimum set of data collection standards for use in a voter registration application system maintained by the secretary of state;

(3) Once the format and data collection standards are approved by the committee and implemented for the system maintained by the secretary of state, local election authorities shall accept the transmission of voter registration applications submitted to the approved system under the provisions of sections 432.200 to 432.295;

(4) The secretary of state's office shall direct eligible voters to a local election authority's system to accept voter registration applications electronically if the local election authority has a system in place as of August 28, 2016, or implements a system that meets the same standards and format that has been approved by the committee for the secretary of state's system;

(5) The committee shall meet not less than semiannually through June 30, 2019, to recommend and approve changes and enhancements proposed by the secretary of state or election authorities to the electronic voter registration application system. Vacancies that occur on the committee shall be filled by the president of the Missouri Association of County Clerks and Election Authorities at the time of the vacancy;

(6) To improve the accuracy of voter registration application data and reduce costs for local election authorities, the system maintained by the secretary of state shall, as soon as is practical, provide a method where the data entered by the voter registration applicant does not have to be re-entered by the election authority to the state voter registration database.

3. Each applicant who registers using an approved electronic voter registration application system shall be deemed to be registered as of the date the signed application is submitted to the system, if such application is accepted and not rejected by the election authority and the verification notice required under section 115.155 is not returned as undeliverable by the postal service.

4. This section shall not apply to voter registration and absentee records submitted by voters authorized under federal law, section 115.291, or sections 115.900 to 115.936 to submit electronic records and signatures.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

5. High quality copies, including electronic copies, of signatures made on paper documents may be used for petition signature verification purposes and retained as records.

6. Any signature required for petition submission under chapter 116 shall be handwritten on a paper document.

7. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 432.230, nothing in this section shall require the election authority to accept voter registration records or signatures created, generated, sent, communicated, received, stored, or otherwise processed, or used by electronic means or in electronic form from any officer, agency, or organization not authorized under subsection 2 of this section without prior approval from the election authority. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, no officer, agency, or organization shall give the voter the opportunity to submit a voter registration application with an electronic signature without first obtaining the approval of the local election authority.

8. An election authority that agrees to conduct a transaction by electronic means may refuse to conduct other transactions by electronic means.

9. No election authority or the secretary of state shall furnish to any member of the public any data collected under a voter registration application system except as authorized in subsections 1 to 5* of section 115.157.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require the secretary of state to cease operating a voter registration application in place as of the effective date of this act**.

(L. 2016 S.B. 786)

*Statutory reference to "subsection 1" changed to "subsections 1 to 5" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 115.157 by both H.B. 1446 and S.B. 592, 2018.

**"This act" (S.B. 786, 2016) contained multiple effective dates (7-07-16, 8-28-16, and 1-01-17). See disposition of sections for a definitive listing of sections.

135.110. Tax credit for new or expanded business facility — computation — maximum years and amount allowed — no credit allowed a public utility and certain businesses — definitions. — 1. Any taxpayer who shall establish a new business facility shall be allowed a credit, each year for ten years, in an amount determined pursuant to subsection 2 or 3 of this section, whichever is applicable, against the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or an insurance company which shall establish a new business facility by satisfying the requirements in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916, except that no taxpayer shall be entitled to multiple ten-year periods for subsequent expansions at the same facility, except as otherwise provided in this section. For the purpose of this section, the term "**facility**" shall mean, and be limited to, the facility or facilities which are located on the same site in which the new business facility is located, and in which the business conducted at such facility or facilities is directly related to the business conducted at the new business facility. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection, a taxpayer may be entitled to an additional ten-year

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

period if a new business facility is expanded in the eighth, ninth or tenth year of the current ten-year period or in subsequent years following the expiration of the ten-year period, if the number of new business facility employees attributed to such expansion is at least twenty-five and the amount of new business facility investment attributed to such expansion is at least one million dollars. Credits may not be carried forward but shall be claimed for the taxable year during which commencement of commercial operations occurs at such new business facility, and for each of the nine succeeding taxable years. A letter of intent, as provided for in section 135.258, must be filed with the department of economic development no later than fifteen days prior to the commencement of commercial operations at the new business facility. The initial application for claiming tax credits must be made in the taxpayer's tax period immediately following the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations began at the new business facility. This provision shall have effect on all initial applications filed on or after August 28, 1992. No credit shall be allowed pursuant to this section unless the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the new business facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two; except that the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12)* of section 135.100 which establishes an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 shall equal or exceed twenty-five.

2. For tax periods beginning after August 28, 1991, in the case of a taxpayer operating an existing business facility, the credit allowed by subsection 1 of this section shall offset the greater of:

(1) Some portion of the income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 with respect to such taxpayer's new business facility income for the taxable year for which such credit is allowed; or

(2) Up to fifty percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, seventy-five percent of the business income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 if the business operates no other facilities in Missouri. In the case of an existing business facility operating more than one facility in Missouri, the credit allowed in subsection 1 of this section shall offset up to the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the business' tax, except that no taxpayer operating more than one facility in Missouri shall be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income tax in any tax period under the method prescribed in this subdivision. Such credit shall be an amount equal to the sum of one hundred dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred fifty dollars for each new business facility employee plus one hundred dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred fifty dollars for each one hundred thousand dollars, or major fraction thereof (which shall be deemed to be fifty-one percent or more) in new business facility investment. For the purpose of this section, tax credits earned by a taxpayer, who establishes a new business facility because it satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100, shall offset the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or up to fifty percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, seventy-five percent of the business' tax provided the business operates no other facilities in Missouri. In the case of a business operating more than one facility in Missouri, the credit allowed in subsection 1 of this section shall offset up to the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the business' tax, except that no taxpayer operating more than one facility in Missouri shall be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income tax in any tax period under the method prescribed in this subdivision.

3. For tax periods beginning after August 28, 1991, in the case of a taxpayer not operating an existing business facility, the credit allowed by subsection 1 of this section shall offset the greater of:

(1) Some portion of the income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 with respect to such taxpayer's new business facility income for the taxable year for which such credit is allowed; or

(2) Up to one hundred percent of the business income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 if the business has no other facilities operating in Missouri. In the case of a taxpayer not operating an existing business and operating more than one facility in Missouri, the credit allowed by subsection 1 of this section shall offset up to the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or twenty-five percent or, in the case of an

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the business' tax, except that no taxpayer operating more than one facility in Missouri shall be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income tax in any tax period under the method prescribed in this subdivision. Such credit shall be an amount equal to the sum of seventy-five dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred twenty-five dollars for each new business facility employee plus seventy-five dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred twenty-five dollars for each one hundred thousand dollars, or major fraction thereof (which shall be deemed to be fifty-one percent or more) in new business facility investment.

4. The number of new business facility employees during any taxable year shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the number of individuals employed on the last business day of each month of such taxable year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than the entire taxable year, the number of new business facility employees shall be determined by dividing the sum of the number of individuals employed on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such taxable year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period. For the purpose of computing the credit allowed by this section in the case of a facility which qualifies as a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, and, in the case of a new business facility which satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100, or subdivision (11)* of section 135.100, the number of new business facility employees at such facility shall be reduced by the average number of individuals employed, computed as provided in this subsection, at the facility during the taxable year immediately preceding the taxable year in which such expansion, acquisition, or replacement occurred and shall further be reduced by the number of individuals employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer that was subsequently transferred to the new business facility from another Missouri facility and for which credits authorized in this section are not being earned, whether such credits are earned because of an expansion, acquisition, relocation or the establishment of a new facility.

5. For the purpose of computing the credit allowed by this section in the case of a facility which qualifies as a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, and, in the case of a new business facility which satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100 or subdivision (11)* of section 135.100, the amount of the taxpayer's new business facility investment in such facility shall be reduced by the average amount, computed as provided in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100 for new business facility investment, of the investment of the taxpayer, or related taxpayer immediately preceding such expansion or replacement or at the time of acquisition. Furthermore, the amount of the taxpayer's new business facility investment shall also be reduced by the amount of investment employed by the

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

taxpayer or related taxpayer which was subsequently transferred to the new business facility from another Missouri facility and for which credits authorized in this section are not being earned, whether such credits are earned because of an expansion, acquisition, relocation or the establishment of a new facility.

6. If a facility, which does not constitute a new business facility, is expanded by the taxpayer, the expansion shall be considered a separate facility eligible for the credit allowed by this section if:

(1) The taxpayer's new business facility investment in the expansion during the tax period in which the credits allowed in this section are claimed exceeds one hundred thousand dollars, or, if less, one hundred percent of the investment in the original facility prior to expansion and if the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expansion facility for the taxable year for which credit is claimed equals or exceeds two, except that the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expansion facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12)* of section 135.100 and the total number of employees at the facility after the expansion is at least two greater than the total number of employees before the expansion, except that the total number of employees at the facility after the expansion is at least greater than the number of employees before the expansion by twenty-five, if an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12)* of section 135.100; and

(2) The expansion otherwise constitutes a new business facility. The taxpayer's investment in the expansion and in the original facility prior to expansion shall be determined in the manner provided in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100.

7. No credit shall be allowed pursuant to this section to a public utility, as such term is defined in section 386.020. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads engaged in transporting property for hire, or any interexchange telecommunications company or local exchange telecommunications company that establishes a new business facility shall be eligible to qualify for credits allowed in this section.

8. For the purposes of the credit described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471 or partnership, in computing Missouri's tax liability, this credit shall be allowed to the following:

(1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;

(2) The partners of the partnership. This credit shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any employee-owned engineering firm classified as SIC 8711, architectural firm as classified SIC 8712, or accounting firm classified SIC 8721 establishing a new business facility because it qualifies as a headquarters as defined in subsection 10 of this section,

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

shall be allowed the credits described in subsection 11 of this section under the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150; provided:

- (1) Such facility maintains an average of at least five hundred new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6)* of section 135.100 during the taxpayer's tax period in which such credits are being claimed; and
- (2) Such facility maintains an average of at least twenty million dollars in new business facility investment as defined in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100 during the taxpayer's tax period in which such credits are being claimed.

10. For the purpose of the credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section:

- (1) "**Employee-owned**" means the business employees own directly or indirectly, including through an employee stock ownership plan or trust at least:
 - (a) Seventy-five percent of the total business stock, if the taxpayer is a corporation described in section 143.441; or
 - (b) One hundred percent of the interest in the business if the taxpayer is a corporation described in section 143.471, a partnership, or a limited liability company; and
- (2) "**Headquarters**" means:
 - (a) The administrative management of at least three integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer; and
 - (b) The taxpayer's business has been headquartered in this state for more than fifty years.

11. The tax credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section shall be the greater of:

- (1) Four hundred dollars for each new business facility employee as computed in subsection 4 of this section and four percent of new business facility investment as computed in subsection 5 of this section; or
- (2) Five hundred dollars for each new business facility employee as computed in subsection 4 of this section, and five hundred dollars of each one hundred thousand dollars of new business facility investment as computed in subsection 5 of this section.

12. For the purpose of the credit described in subsection 9 of this section, in the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471, or a partnership, or a limited liability company, the credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of each shareholder, partner or stockholder on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such credits are being claimed.

13. For the purpose of the credit described in subsection 9 of this section, tax credits earned, to the extent such credits exceed the taxpayer's Missouri tax on taxable business income, shall constitute an overpayment of taxes and in such case, be refunded to the taxpayer provided such refunds are used by the taxpayer to purchase specified facility items. For the purpose of the refund as authorized in this subsection, "**specified facility items**" means equipment, computers, computer software, copiers, tenant finishing, furniture and fixtures installed and in use at the new business facility during the taxpayer's taxable year. The taxpayer shall perfect such refund by attesting in writing to the director, subject to the penalties of perjury, the requirements prescribed in this subsection have been met and submitting any other information the director may require.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

14. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any taxpayer may sell, assign, exchange, convey or otherwise transfer tax credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section under the terms and conditions prescribed in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection. Such taxpayer, referred to as the assignor for the purpose of this subsection, may sell, assign, exchange or otherwise transfer earned tax credits:

(1) For no less than seventy-five percent of the par value of such credits;
and

(2) In an amount not to exceed one hundred percent of such earned credits. The taxpayer acquiring the earned credits referred to as the assignee for the purpose of this subsection may use the acquired credits to offset up to one hundred percent of the tax liabilities otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.261, or chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916. Unused credits in the hands of the assignee may be carried forward for up to five tax periods, provided all such credits shall be claimed within ten tax periods following the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred at the new business facility. The assignor shall enter into a written agreement with the assignee establishing the terms and conditions of the agreement and shall perfect such transfer by notifying the director in writing within thirty calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information as may be required by the director to administer and carry out the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the amount received by the assignor of such tax credit shall be taxable as income of the assignor, and the difference between the amount paid by the assignee and the par value of the credits shall be taxable as income of the assignee.

(L. 1980 S.B. 644 § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 54, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727 merged with H.B. 1554 Revision, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, H.B. 608, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1993 H.B. 566, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1656 merged with S.B. 827)

Effective 8-28-98 (S.B. 827); 1-1-99 (H.B. 1656)

*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 135.100.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

135.200. Definitions. — The following terms, whenever used in sections 135.200 to 135.256, mean:

- (1) "**Department**", the department of economic development;
- (2) "**Director**", the director of the department of economic development;
- (3) "**Facility**", any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within an enterprise zone, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (4) **"Governing authority"**, the body holding primary legislative authority over a county or incorporated municipality;
- (5) **"NAICS"**, the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;
- (6) **"New business facility"** shall have the meaning defined in section 135.100, except that the term **"lease"** as used therein shall not include the leasing of property defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (7) of this section;
- (7) **"Revenue-producing enterprise"**, means:
- (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
 - (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
 - (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
 - (d) Renting or leasing of residential property to low- and moderate-income persons as defined in federal law, 42 U.S.C. 5302(a)(20);
 - (e) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
 - (f) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
 - (g) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
 - (h) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
 - (i) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
 - (j) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
 - (k) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
 - (l) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
 - (m) Employment agency activities classified as NAICS 5613;
 - (n) Computer programming, data processing and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 518;
 - (o) Health service activities classified as NAICS 621, 622, and 623;
 - (p) Interexchange telecommunications as defined in subdivision (25)* of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (24)* of section 386.020;
 - (q) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
 - (r) Banking activities classified as NAICS 522;
 - (s) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of section 135.100, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
 - (t) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
 - (u) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
 - (v) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;
- (8) **"Satellite zone"**, a noncontiguous addition to an existing state-designated enterprise zone.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1985 H.B. 416, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1989 S.B. 59, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1656, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2011 H.B. 315)

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivisions "(20)" and "(19)" changed to "(25)" and "(24)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 386.020.

135.220. Income earned by business, revenue producing enterprise, in zone, residential units, exemption, how computed. — 1. The provisions of chapter 143 notwithstanding, one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone which is earned by a taxpayer establishing and operating a new business facility located within an enterprise zone shall be exempt from taxation under chapter 143. A taxpayer operating a revenue producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 may elect to exempt from taxation under chapter 143 one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone or may elect to claim a fifty-dollar credit against the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, for each room constructed for use as a bedroom for each qualifying residential unit. A "**bedroom**" is defined as a structurally separate room used primarily for sleeping, and not as a living room, dining room, kitchen or closet. That portion of income attributed to the new business facility shall be determined in a manner prescribed in paragraph (b) of subdivision (7)* of section 135.100, except that compensation paid to truck drivers, or rail or barge vehicle operators shall be excluded from the fraction.

2. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, in computing the Missouri taxable income of the taxpayers described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a deduction apportioned in proportion to their share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, shall be allowed from their Missouri adjusted gross income in the amount of one-half of the Missouri taxable income earned by the new business facility, as determined by the method prescribed in subsection 1 of this section located within the enterprise zone, as defined in this section, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 6, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048)

*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

135.225. Tax credit for new or expanded business facility, requirements — definitions — apportionment of credits — period for which tax credit granted — election to forfeit and claim tax credit under section 135.110 — vesting of credits and exemptions, when — waiver of credits and exemptions, when. — 1. The credits otherwise provided by sections 135.100 to 135.150 shall upon proper application be granted to any taxpayer who shall establish and operate a new business facility located within an enterprise zone, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, on the same terms and conditions specified in those sections, except that:

- (1) The credit otherwise allowed for each new business facility employee employed within an enterprise zone shall be four hundred dollars;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(2) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that a new business facility employee is a resident of an enterprise zone;

(3) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that the person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240;

(4) The credit otherwise allowed for new business facility investment shall be equal to the sum of ten percent of the first ten thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus five percent of the next ninety thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus two percent of all remaining qualifying investments within an enterprise zone;

(5) In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, the credits granted by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the taxpayer on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:

- (a) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
- (b) The partners in a partnership;

(6) In the case of financial institutions described pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, the credits allowed in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of this subsection and the credit allowed in section 135.235 may be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 148 and, in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, any obligations imposed pursuant to section 375.916 subject to the same method of apportionment as prescribed for taxes imposed by chapter 143 and as provided in subdivision (7)* of section 135.100 and subsections 2 and 3 of section 135.110;

(7) If a facility within an enterprise zone, which does not constitute a new business facility, is expanded or improved by the taxpayer within the enterprise zone, the expansion or improvement shall be considered a separate facility eligible for the credits allowed in this section and section 135.235, and the exemption allowed in section 135.220, if:

(a) The new business facility investment in the expansion or improvement during the tax period in which such credits and the exemption are claimed exceeds one hundred thousand dollars or, if less than one hundred thousand dollars, is twenty-five percent of the investment in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement; and

(b) The expansion or improvement otherwise constitutes a new business facility; and

(c) The number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expanded or improved facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two and the total number of employees at the facility after expansion or improvement is at least two greater than the total number of employees before expansion or improvement. The taxpayer's investment in the expansion or improvement and in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement shall be determined in the manner provided in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(8) For the purpose of sections 135.200 to 135.256, an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100, when established, must create and maintain at least two new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6)* of section 135.100;

(9) In the case where a person employed by the new business facility is a resident of the enterprise zone for less than a twelve-month period, or in the case where a person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240, is employed for less than a twelve-month period, the credits allowed by subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection shall be determined by multiplying four hundred dollars by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of calendar days during the taxpayer's tax year for which such credits are claimed, in which the person met the requirements prescribed in subdivision (2) or (3) of this subsection, and the denominator of which is three hundred and sixty-five, except that such credit shall not exceed four hundred dollars per employee in any one taxable year;

(10) The deferment of tax credit authorized in section 135.120 shall not be available to taxpayers establishing a new business facility in an enterprise zone;

(11) The allowance for additional ten-year periods to certain new business facilities as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.110 shall not be available to taxpayers expanding a new business facility in an enterprise zone, except that any taxpayer who has been eligible to earn enterprise zone tax benefits for ten tax periods, or until the expiration of the fifteen-year period as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or for the maximum period otherwise allowed by law, may qualify for the tax credits allowed in section 135.110 if otherwise eligible, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150;

(12) Taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 shall not be required to create and maintain new business facility employees.

2. The tax credits described in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the training credit allowed in section 135.235, and the income exemption allowed in section 135.220, shall be allowed to any taxpayer, under the same terms and conditions specified in such sections, who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, except that all such tax benefits shall be removed not later than seven years after the enterprise zone is designated as such.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone, may elect to forfeit the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.235 and this section and the exemptions otherwise allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the refund otherwise allowed in section 135.245, and in lieu thereof, claim the tax credits allowed in section 135.110, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150. To perfect the election, the taxpayer shall attach written notification of such election to the taxpayer's initial application for claiming tax credits. The election shall be irreversible once perfected.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

4. The right to receive the income exemption described in section 135.220, the tax credits described in subsection 1 of this section and the training credit allowed in section 135.235 shall vest in the taxpayer upon commencement of operations of the revenue-producing enterprise, but such vested right shall be waived by the taxpayer for any given year in which the terms and conditions of sections 135.100 to 135.268 are not met. Representations made by the department and relied upon in good faith by the taxpayer shall be binding upon the state of Missouri insofar as they are consistent with the provisions of this chapter. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for incentives pursuant to this subsection and which commenced operation on or after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation pursuant to subsection 1 of section 135.230 or the seven-year limitation pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for the incentives set forth in this subsection, and which began operation after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or the seven-year limit set forth in subsection 5 of section 135.230.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 7, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701)

*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

135.230. Tax credits and exemptions, maximum period granted — calculation formula — employee requirements, waived or reduced, when — motor carrier, tax credits, conditions — expansion of boundaries of enterprise zone — petition for additional period, qualifications. — 1. The exemption or credit established and allowed by section 135.220 and the credits allowed and established by subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 shall be granted with respect to any new business facility located within an enterprise zone for a vested period not to exceed ten years following the date upon which the new business facility commences operation within the enterprise zone and such exemption shall be calculated, for each succeeding year of eligibility, in accordance with the formulas applied in the initial year in which the new business facility is certified as such, subject, however, to the limitation that all such credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 shall be removed not later than fifteen years after the enterprise zone is designated as such. No credits shall be allowed pursuant to subdivision (1), (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or section 135.235 and no exemption shall be allowed pursuant to section 135.220 unless the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the new business facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two or the new business facility is a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200. In

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

order to qualify for either the exemption pursuant to section 135.220 or the credit pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225, or both, it shall be required that at least thirty percent of new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, meet the criteria established in section 135.240 or are residents of an enterprise zone or some combination thereof, except taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 or any taxpayer that is an insurance company that established a new business facility satisfying the requirements of subdivision (8) of section 135.100 located within an enterprise zone after June 30, 1993, and before December 31, 1994, and that employs in excess of three hundred fifty new business facility employees at such facility each tax period for which the credits allowable pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 are claimed shall not be required to meet such requirement. A new business facility described as SIC 3751 shall be required to employ fifteen percent of such employees instead of the required thirty percent. For the purpose of satisfying the thirty-percent requirement, residents must have lived in the enterprise zone for a period of at least one full calendar month and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month, and persons qualifying because they meet the requirements of section 135.240 must have satisfied such requirement at the time they were employed by the new business facility and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month. The director may temporarily reduce or waive this requirement for any business in an enterprise zone with ten or less full-time employees, and for businesses with eleven to twenty full-time employees this requirement may be temporarily reduced. No reduction or waiver may be granted for more than one tax period and shall not be renewable. The exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245 shall not be allowed to any "public utility", as such term is defined in section 386.020. For the purposes of achieving the fifteen-percent employment requirement set forth in this subsection, a new business facility described as NAICS 336991 may count employees who were residents of the enterprise zone at the time they were employed by the new business facility and for at least ninety days thereafter, regardless of whether such employees continue to reside in the enterprise zone, so long as the employees remain employed by the new business facility and residents of the state of Missouri.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads engaged in transporting property for hire or any interexchange telecommunications company that establish a new business facility shall be eligible to qualify for the exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220, and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail or barge vehicles or other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, bridges, barges, tunnels, rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investment nor shall truck drivers or rail or barge vehicle operators constitute new business facility employees.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 135.200 to 135.256 to the contrary, motor carriers establishing a new business facility on or after January 1, 1993, but before January 1, 1995, may qualify for the tax credits available pursuant to sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption provided in section 135.220, even if such new business facility has not satisfied the employee criteria, provided that such taxpayer employs an average of at least two hundred persons at such facility, exclusive of truck drivers and provided that such taxpayer maintains an average investment of at least ten million dollars at such facility, exclusive of rolling stock, during the tax period for which such credits and exemption are being claimed.

4. Any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated an enterprise zone may petition the department to expand the boundaries of such existing enterprise zone. The director may approve such expansion if the director finds that:

(1) The area to be expanded meets the requirements prescribed in section 135.207 or 135.210, whichever is applicable;

(2) The area to be expanded is contiguous to the existing enterprise zone; and

(3) The number of expansions do not exceed three after August 28, 1994.

5. Notwithstanding the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated as an enterprise zone by the director, except one designated pursuant to this subsection, may file a petition, as prescribed by the director, for redesignation of such area for an additional period not to exceed seven years following the fifteenth anniversary of the enterprise zone's initial designation date; provided:

(1) The petition is filed with the director within three years prior to the date the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are required to be removed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section;

(2) The governing authority identifies and conforms the boundaries of the area to be designated a new enterprise zone to the political boundaries established by the latest decennial census, unless otherwise approved by the director;

(3) The area satisfies the requirements prescribed in subdivisions (3) and (4) of section 135.205 according to the United States Census Bureau's American Community Survey, based on the most recent of five-year period estimate data in which the final year of the estimate ends in either zero or five or other appropriate source as approved by the director;

(4) The governing authority satisfies the requirements prescribed in sections 135.210, 135.215 and 135.255;

(5) The director finds that the area is unlikely to support reasonable tax assessment or to experience reasonable economic growth without such designation; and

(6) The director's recommendation that the area be designated as an enterprise zone is approved by the joint committee on economic development policy and planning, as otherwise required in subsection 3* of section 135.210.

6. Any taxpayer having established a new business facility in an enterprise zone except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, who did not earn the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

exemption allowed in section 135.220 for the full ten-year period because of the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, shall be granted such benefits for ten tax years, less the number of tax years the benefits were claimed or could have been claimed prior to the expiration of the original fifteen-year period, except that such tax benefits shall not be earned for more than seven tax periods during the ensuing seven-year period, provided the taxpayer continues to operate the new business facility in an area that is designated an enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section. Any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility subsequent to the commencement of the ensuing seven-year period, as authorized in subsection 5 of this section, may qualify for the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235, and the exemptions authorized in sections 135.215 and 135.220, pursuant to the same terms and conditions as prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.256. The designation of any enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall not be subject to the fifty enterprise zone limitation imposed in subsection 3** of section 135.210.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 8, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048 § 135.230 subsecs. 1, 3, 4, 5, merged with S.B. 740, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2001 H.B. 453 merged with H.B. 738, A.L. 2010 H.B. 1965)

Effective 4-01-11, see § 135.204

*Subsection 3 of section 135.210 was repealed by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

**Statutory reference to subsection "4" changed to "3" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 135.210 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

135.245. Income tax refund limited to taxpayer establishing new facility in enterprise zone — refund if tax credits earned exceed tax liability, when, limitations. — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of Missouri law, some portion of the tax credits earned by a newly established new business facility within an enterprise zone through the provisions of sections 135.200 to 135.256, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, which exceeds its total income tax liability shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax and shall be refunded to the taxpayer as provided by this section, except that such refund shall only apply to taxpayers subject to the tax imposed pursuant to chapter 143. The refund allowed by this section shall be limited to taxpayers who establish new facilities in enterprise zones. The refund shall not be allowed to a taxpayer who establishes a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of section 135.110 or subdivision (7) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or because it satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100 or subdivision (11)* of section 135.100. The provisions of this section shall have effect on all initial applications filed on or after August 28, 1992. The provisions of this section shall only be available to a taxpayer for the first two consecutive years during which the taxpayer is eligible for the credits provided by sections 135.200 to 135.256, and the portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax shall be limited to fifty percent or fifty thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year and twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

less, in the second year in which the taxpayer is eligible. The overpayment of the income tax for the first year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility and the overpayment of the income tax for the second year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the fourth taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

2. The portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax by any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230 shall be limited to twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year of the ensuing seven-year period. Such overpayment of tax shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

3. Such refunds to the taxpayer shall be made as otherwise provided by law. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, all refunds allowed by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471; or
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 11, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237)

Effective 1-01-97

*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

135.430. Department of social services, rulemaking authority. — The department of social services shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and section 660.017, as are necessary to define and certify target areas as defined in section 135.400. The department of economic development shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and subsection 10* of section 620.010 as are necessary to implement the provisions of sections 135.400 to 135.440 after a target area has been defined and certified by the department of social services.

(L. 1994 H.B. 1547 & 961, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414 and S.B. 445)

*Statutory reference to subsection "20" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 620.010 in H.B. 612, 2019.

***137.073. Definitions — revision of prior levy, when, procedure — calculation of state aid for public schools, taxing authority's duties.** — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "**General reassessment**", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;
- (2) "**Tax rate**", "**rate**", or "**rate of levy**", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(3) "**Tax rate ceiling**", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "**Tax revenue**", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in subsection 4 of section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14** of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term **"property"** means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision (4) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

(4) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 1955 p. 835 § 1, A.L. 1979 S.B. 247, et al., A.L. 1984 H.B. 1254, A.L. 1985 S.B. 234, A.L. 1985 H.B. 463, A.L. 1985 S.B. 152, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1022, et al., A.L. 1989 S.B. 110, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1817, A.L. 1991 H.B. 608, S.B. 432, A.L. 1992 S.B. 630, A.L. 1994 S.B. 676, A.L. 1996 S.B. 795, et al., A.L. 1999 H.B. 516, A.L. 2000 S.B. 894, A.L. 2002 H.B. 1150, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 960, A.L. 2005 H.B. 58 merged with H.B. 186 merged with H.B. 461 merged with S.B. 272, A.L. 2008 S.B. 711, A.L. 2011 H.B. 506, A.L. 2013 H.B. 1035)

*Effective 10-11-13, see § 21.250. H.B. 1035 was vetoed July 12, 2013. The veto was overridden on September 11, 2013.

**Statutory reference to subsection "15" changed to "14" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 137.115 by S.B. 676, 2020.

CROSS REFERENCES:

Levee districts, readjustment of assessment of benefits for maintenance tax purposes, 245.197

Levy not imposed in year, rate of tax, 278.250

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(1989) Permits taxing authorities to recoup revenue lost as a result of subsequent adjustments in assessed valuation of property as finally equalized. Statute is consistent with Art. X, Sec. 22(a) (Hancock Amendment) and bears no constitutional infirmity. (Mo. banc) Scholle v. Carrollton R-VII School Dist., 771 S.W.2d 336.

(2008) Section allowing a political subdivision to revise a levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth within that political subdivision, as long as the revision does not exceed the lesser of the consumer price index or five percent, does not violate section 22(a) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution. Franklin County ex rel. Parks v. Franklin County Commission, 269 S.W.3d 26 (Mo.banc).

144.045. Transfer of transcripts, depositions, exhibits, computer disks prepared by a court reporter are a nontaxable service not tangible property — farm machinery nontaxable. — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not consider the transfer for consideration of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, or copies of any such item which are prepared by a court reporter as tangible personal property, but rather as a nontaxable service for purposes of administrative interpretation. In addition, the department of revenue shall, for purposes of administrative interpretation, consider as nontaxable any machinery or equipment meeting the definition of "**farm machinery**" under subdivision (22)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030, whether or not such machinery or equipment is attached to a vehicle or real property.

2. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, there shall also be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and from the provisions of any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and under any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, all sales of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, and all copies of any such item, which are prepared by a court reporter.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414 § 3 merged with S.B. 374 § 1 subsec. 1)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

144.047. Aircraft used only for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery, exempt from sales and use tax. —

Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for purposes of department of revenue administrative interpretation, all sales of aircraft used solely for aerial application of agricultural chemicals shall be considered farm machinery and therefore, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, as provided for other farm machinery in subdivision (22)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030.

(L. 1995 S.B. 374 § 3)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

144.060. Purchaser to pay sales tax — refusal, a misdemeanor — exception. — It shall be the duty of every person making any purchase or receiving any service upon which a tax is imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.510 to pay, to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, the amount of such tax to the person making such sale or rendering such service. Any person

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

who shall willfully and intentionally refuse to pay such tax shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any person making any purchase or sale of a motor vehicle subject to sales tax as provided by the Missouri sales tax law, unless such person making the sale is a motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales tax pursuant to subsection 10* of section 144.070.

(RSMo 1939 § 11412, A.L. 1941 p. 698, A.L. 1943 p. 1012, A.L. 1945 p. 1865, A.L. 1947 V. II p. 431, A.L. 1951 p. 854, A.L. 1965 p. 261, A.L. 2009 H.B. 683)

*Statutory reference to subsection "8" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

(1973) Property consisting of tools, materials and construction supplies purchased by independent contractor to be used in fulfilling a "cost-plus a fixed-fee" construction contract with the U.S. Government held taxable under this section even though contract provided that title to such property would vest in U.S. Government upon delivery of such property to the contractor. State ex rel. Thompson-Stearns-Roger v. Schaffner (Mo.), 489 S.W.2d 207.

144.062. Construction materials, exemption allowed, when — exemption certificate, form, content, purpose — effect — entity having unauthorized exemption certificate, effect. — 1. With respect to exempt sales at retail of tangible personal property and materials for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for:

(1) A county, other political subdivision or instrumentality thereof exempt from taxation under subdivision (10) of Section 39 of Article III of the Constitution of Missouri; or

(2) An organization sales to which are exempt from taxation under the provisions of subdivision (19)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or

(3) Any institution of higher education supported by public funds or any private not-for-profit institution of higher education, exempt from taxation under subdivision (20)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or

(4) Any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school exempt from taxation under subdivision (22)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or

(5) Any authority exempt from taxation under subdivision (39)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or

(6) After June 30, 2007, the department of transportation or the state highways and transportation commission;

hereinafter collectively referred to as exempt entities, such exemptions shall be allowed for such purchases if the purchases are related to the entities' exempt functions and activities. In addition, the sales shall not be rendered nonexempt nor shall any material supplier or contractor be obligated to pay, collect or remit sales tax with respect to such purchases made by or on behalf of an exempt entity due to such purchases being billed to or paid for by a contractor or the exempt entity contracting with any entity to render any services in relation to such purchases, including but not limited to selection of materials, ordering, pickup, delivery, approval on delivery, taking of delivery, transportation, storage, assumption of risk of loss to materials or providing warranties on materials as specified by contract, use of materials or other purchases for construction of the building or other facility, providing labor, management services, administrative services, design or

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

technical services or advice to the exempt entity, whether or not the contractor or other entity exercises dominion or control in any other manner over the materials in conjunction with services or labor provided to the exempt entity.

2. When any exempt entity contracts for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities, and purchases of tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project are to be made on a tax-exempt basis, such entity shall furnish to the contractor an exemption certificate authorizing such purchases for the construction, repair or remodeling project. The form and content of such project exemption certificate shall be approved by the director of revenue. The project exemption certificate shall include but not be limited to:

- (1) The exempt entity's name, address, Missouri tax identification number and signature of authorized representative;
- (2) The project location, description, and unique identification number;
- (3) The date the contract is entered into, which is the earliest date materials may be purchased for the project on a tax-exempt basis;
- (4) The estimated project completion date; and
- (5) The certificate expiration date.

Such certificate is renewable for a given project at the option of the exempt entity, only for the purpose of revising the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete the project.

3. The contractor shall furnish the certificate prescribed in subsection 2 of this section to all subcontractors, and any contractor purchasing materials shall present such certificate to all material suppliers as authorization to purchase, on behalf of the exempt entity, all tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of that project and no other on a tax-exempt basis. Such suppliers shall execute to the purchasing contractor invoices bearing the name of the exempt entity and the project identification number. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to exempt the purchase of any construction machinery, equipment or tools used in constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the exempt entity. All invoices for all personal property and materials purchased under a project exemption certificate shall be retained by the purchasing contractor for a period of five years and shall be subject to audit by the director of revenue.

4. Any excess resalable tangible personal property or materials which were purchased for the project by a contractor under a project exemption certificate but which were not incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project shall either be returned to the supplier for credit or the appropriate sales or use tax on such excess property or materials shall be reported on a return and paid by such contractor not later than the due date of the contractor's Missouri sales or use tax return following the month in which it was determined that the materials were not to be used in the project.

5. No contractor or material supplier shall, upon audit, be required to pay tax on tangible personal property and materials incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete any work required by the

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

contract. If it is determined that tax is owed on such property and materials due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise such certificate expiration date, the exempt entity shall be liable for the tax owed.

6. If an entity issues exemption certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of its project and such entity is found not to have had the authority granted by this section to issue such exemption certificates, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials. In addition, if an entity which does have the authority granted by this section to issue exemption certificates issues such certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of a project, or part of a project, which is found not to be related to such entity's exempt functions and activities, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials.

(L. 1988 H.B. 957 & 1571 § 1, A.L. 1994 S.B. 477, et al., A.L. 1998 S.B. 558, A.L. 2007 S.B. 22)

*Statutory references to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(19)", subdivision "(21)" changed to "(20)", subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)", and subdivision "(40)" changed to "(39)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

160.500. Citation of law — outstanding schools trust fund — commissioner of administration, estimates — state treasurer, duties, transfer of funds. — 1. Sections 160.500 to 160.538, sections 160.545 and 160.550, sections 161.099 and 161.610, sections 162.203 and 162.1010, section 163.023, sections 166.275 and 166.300, section 170.254, section 173.750, and sections 178.585 and 178.698 may be cited as the "Outstanding Schools Act" and includes provisions relating to reduced class size, the A+ schools program, funding for parents as teachers and early childhood development, teacher training, the upgrading of vocational and technical education, measures to promote accountability and other provisions of those sections.

2. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Outstanding Schools Trust Fund". The moneys in the fund shall be available to support only the provisions, reforms and programs referenced in subsection 1 of this section or otherwise contained in this act*. The fund shall consist of moneys required by law to be credited to such fund and moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to the credit of the general revenue fund at the end of the biennium. All yield, interest, income, increment or gain received from time deposit of moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the fund shall be credited by the state treasurer to the fund. Of all refunds made of taxes deposited into the fund, the appropriate percentage of any refund shall be paid from the fund or deducted from transfers to the fund.

3. The commissioner of administration shall estimate and furnish to the state treasurer the appropriate net increase in the amount of state tax revenues collected and any adjustments to previous estimates pursuant to this act* from the following: the additional one and one-fourth percent tax on Missouri taxable income collected under subsection 2 of section 143.071; and the reduction of the federal income tax deduction pursuant to subsections 3 and 4** of section 143.171,

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

not including any change in tax collections resulting from any revision of the federal tax code made after January 1, 1993. The treasurer shall transfer monthly from general revenue an amount equal to the estimate to the outstanding schools trust fund established in subsection 2 of this section.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 §§ A, 1)

*"This act" (S.B. 380, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**Statutory reference to subsections "2 and 3" changed to "3 and 4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 143.171 by H.B. 2540, 2018.

167.606. Plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers — services which may be provided, scope of services — who may provide services — employment of personnel. — 1. The departments of social services and elementary and secondary education shall develop a plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers and to provide the most accessible care to school age children. A public school district, or a public school within any district, may elect to function as and be compensated for acting as a provider of Medicaid services. Pursuant to state and federal laws and regulations, a public school or school district shall, upon such election, provide such Medicaid services to all Medicaid-eligible school age children located in the service area of the school or district electing to be a Medicaid provider. The public school or school district may elect to provide services under subdivision (1) or (2) of this subsection or to provide services under both subdivisions (1) and (2). Based upon its election, the public school or school district shall provide the following Medicaid services:

(1) Early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment (EPSDT) services of the Medicaid program as provided in subdivision (10)* of subsection 1 of section 208.152, subject to the provisions of section 167.611;

(2) Primary and preventive health care services to school age children who are eligible for Medicaid services under section 208.151, subject to the provisions of section 167.611.

2. The department of social services and the public school or school district shall, by written agreement, determine the scope of EPSDT or primary and preventive health services to be provided by the public school or school district. The scope of services offered shall be designed to encourage the public school or school district to participate as a Medicaid provider.

3. EPSDT services in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section may be provided by school district personnel.

4. Primary health care services may be provided by:

(1) Federally qualified health centers;

(2) City, county or city and county health departments;

(3) Federally certified rural health clinics; or

(4) Physicians, hospitals, or other licensed providers in the community in which the school is located.

Such services shall be by contract with a participating school district. A school district shall include provisions for the maintenance of medical records and other

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

administrative tasks as are required by the department of social services in contracts executed under the provisions of this subsection.

5. If a school district is unable to contract for primary health care services pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 4 of this section, then it may employ the appropriate employees and medical professionals as required by the Medicaid program to provide Medicaid services. Screening, diagnosis, and treatments performed by school district employees pursuant to the provisions of this act** shall be performed under standing orders and protocols of a physician whose service area encompasses all of or part of the city or county in which the school is located.

(L. 1993 H.B. 564 § 3)

*Statutory reference to "subdivision (9)" changed to "subdivision (10)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

**"This act" (H.B. 564, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

173.030. Additional responsibilities. — The coordinating board, in addition, shall have responsibility, within the provisions of the constitution and the statutes of the state of Missouri, for:

(1) Requesting the governing boards of all state-supported institutions of higher education, and of major private institutions to submit to the coordinating board any proposed policy changes which would create additional institutions of higher education, additional residence centers, or major additions in degree and certificate programs, and make pertinent recommendations relating thereto;

(2) Recommending to the governing board of any institution of higher education in the state the development, consolidation, or elimination of programs, degree offerings, physical facilities or policy changes where that action is deemed by the coordinating board as in the best interests of the institutions themselves and/or the general requirements of the state. Recommendations shall be submitted to governing boards by twelve months preceding the term in which the action may take effect;

(3) Recommending to the governing boards of state-supported institutions of higher education, including public community colleges receiving state support, formulas to be employed in specifying plans for general operations, for development and expansion, and for requests for appropriations from the general assembly. Such recommendations will be submitted to the governing boards by April first of each year preceding a regular session of the general assembly of the state of Missouri;

(4) Promulgating rules to include selected off-campus instruction in public college and university appropriation recommendations where prior need has been established in areas designated by the coordinating board for higher education. Funding for such off-campus instruction shall be included in the appropriation recommendations, shall be determined by the general assembly and shall continue, within the amounts appropriated therefor, unless the general assembly disapproves the action by concurrent resolution;

(5) Coordinating reciprocal agreements between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education at the request of one or more of the institutions party to the agreement, and between or among Missouri state institutions of higher

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

education and publicly supported higher education institutions located outside the state of Missouri at the request of any Missouri institution party to the agreement;

(6) Entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education, administering such agreements, and approving or disapproving applications to participate in such agreements from a postsecondary institution that has its principal campus in the state of Missouri:

(a) The coordinating board shall establish standards for institutional approval. Those standards shall include, but are not limited to the:

a. Definition of physical presence for non-Missouri institutions serving Missouri residents consistent with other states' definitions of physical presence; and

b. Establishment of consumer protection policies for distance education addressing recruitment and marketing activities; disclosure of tuition, fees, and other charges; disclosure of admission processes and procedures; and student complaints;

(b) The coordinating board shall establish policies for the review and resolution of student complaints arising from distance education programs offered under the agreement;

(c) The coordinating board may charge fees to any institution that applies to participate in an interstate postsecondary distance education reciprocity agreement authorized pursuant to this section. Such fees shall not exceed the coordinating board for higher education's cost of reviewing and evaluating the applications; and

(d) The coordinating board shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void;

(7) Administering the nurse training incentive fund;

(8) Conducting, in consultation with each public four-year institution's governing board and the governing board of technical colleges and community colleges, a review every five years of the mission statements of the institutions comprising Missouri's system of public higher education. This review shall be based upon the needs of the citizens of the state as well as the requirements of business, industry, the professions and government. The purpose of this review shall be to ensure that Missouri's system of higher education is responsive to the state's needs and is focused, balanced, cost-effective, and characterized by programs of high quality as demonstrated by student performance and program outcomes. As a component of this review, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval. If the coordinating board determines that an institution has qualified for a mission change or additional

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

targeted resources pursuant to review conducted under this subdivision and subdivision (9) of this subsection, the coordinating board shall submit a report to the general assembly that outlines the proposed mission change or targeted state resources. No change of mission for an institution under this subdivision establishing a statewide mission shall become effective until the general assembly approves the proposed mission change by concurrent resolution, except for the institution defined pursuant to subdivision (1) of section 174.010, and has been approved by the coordinating board and the institutions for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission prior to August 28, 1995. The effective date of any mission change under this subdivision shall be the first day of July immediately following the approval of the concurrent resolution by the general assembly as required under this subdivision, and shall be August 28, 1995, for any institution for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission which has not yet been implemented on such date. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude an institution from initiating a request to the coordinating board for a revision of its mission; and

(9) Reviewing applications from institutions seeking a statewide mission. Such institutions shall provide evidence to the coordinating board that they have the capacity to discharge successfully such a mission. Such evidence shall consist of the following:

(a) That the institution enrolls a representative cross-section of Missouri students. Examples of evidence for meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: enrolling at least forty percent of its Missouri resident, first-time degree-seeking freshmen from outside its historic statutory service region; enrolling its Missouri undergraduate students from at least eighty percent of all Missouri counties; or enrolling one or more groups of special population students such as minorities, economically disadvantaged, or physically disadvantaged from outside its historic statutory service region at rates exceeding state averages of such populations enrolled in the higher educational institutions of this state;

(b) That the institution offers one or more programs of unusual strength which respond to a specific statewide need. Examples of evidence of meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: receipt of national, discipline-specific accreditation when available; receipt of independent certification for meeting national or state standards or requirements when discipline-specific accreditation is not available; for occupationally specific programs, placement rates significantly higher than average; for programs for which state or national licensure is required or for which state or national licensure or registration is available on a voluntary basis, licensure or registration rates for graduates seeking such recognition significantly higher than average; or quality of program faculty as measured by the percentage holding terminal degrees, the percentage writing publications in professional journals or other appropriate media, and the percentage securing competitively awarded research grants which are higher than average;

(c) That the institution has a clearly articulated admission standard consistent with the provisions of subdivision (6)* of subsection 2 of section 173.005 or section 174.130;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(d) That the institution is characterized by a focused academic environment which identifies specific but limited areas of academic emphasis at the undergraduate, and if appropriate, at the graduate and professional school levels, including the identification of programs to be continued, reduced, terminated or targeted for excellence. The institution shall, consistent with its focused academic environment, also have the demonstrable capacity to provide significant public service or research support that address statewide needs for constituencies beyond its historic statutory service region; and

(e) That the institution has adopted and maintains a program of continuous quality improvement, or the equivalent of such a program, and reports annually appropriate and verifiable measures of institutional accountability related to such program. Such measures shall include, but not be limited to, indicators of student achievement and institutional mission attainment such as percentage of students meeting institutional admission standards; success of remediation programs, if offered; student retention rate; student graduation rate; objective measures of student, alumni, and employer satisfaction; objective measures of student learning in general education and the major, including written and oral communication skills and critical thinking skills; percentage of students attending graduate or professional schools; student placement, licensure and professional registration rates when appropriate to a program's objectives; objective measures of successful attainment of statewide goals as may be expressed from time to time by the coordinating board or by the general assembly; and objective measures of faculty teaching effectiveness. In the development and evaluation of these institutional accountability reports, the coordinating board and institutions are expected to use multiple measures of success, including nationally developed and verified as well as locally developed and independently verified assessment instruments; however, preference shall be given to nationally developed instruments when they are available and if they are appropriate. Institutions which serve or seek to serve a statewide mission shall be judged to have met the prerequisites for such a mission when they demonstrate to the coordinating board that they have met the criteria described in this subdivision. As a component of this process, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 3, A.L. 1988 H.B. 1456, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1429, A.L. 1995 S.B. 340, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1389)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(4)" changed to "(6)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H. B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

173.040. Reports to governor and general assembly, contents. — The coordinating board is directed to submit a written report to the governor or governor-elect at least forty-five days prior to the opening of each regular session of the general assembly and to submit the same report to the general assembly within five days after the opening of each regular session. The report shall include:

- (1) A statement of the initial coordinated plan for higher education in Missouri, together with subsequent changes and implementations;
- (2) A review of recent changes in enrollments and programs among institutions of higher education in the state;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(3) A review of requests and recommendations made by the coordinating board to institutions of higher education in accordance with section 173.030 and of the college's or university's response to requests and recommendations, including noncompliance therewith;

(4) The coordinating board's recommendations for development and coordination in state-supported higher education in the forthcoming biennium, within the context of the long-range coordinated plan;

(5) The coordinating board's budget recommendations for each state-supported college or university for the forthcoming biennium; and

(6) The campus-level data on student persistence and a description, including the basis of measurement, of progress towards implementing revised remediation, transfer, and retention practices under subdivisions (7)* and (9)* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 4, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1042)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" and subdivision "(8)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

173.750. Annual reporting of performance of graduates, furnishing of report — procedure — data included — review of policies. — 1. By July 1, 1995, the coordinating board for higher education, within existing resources provided to the department of higher education and workforce development and by rule and regulation, shall have established and implemented a procedure for annually reporting the performance of graduates of public high schools in the state during the student's initial year in the public colleges and universities of the state. The purpose of such reports shall be to assist in determining how high schools are preparing students for successful college and university performance. The report produced pursuant to this subsection shall annually be furnished to the state board of education for reporting pursuant to subsection 4 of section 161.610 and shall not be used for any other purpose until such time that a standard process and consistent, specific criteria for determining a student's need for remedial coursework is agreed upon by the coordinating board for higher education, higher education institutions, and the state board of education.

2. The procedures shall be designed so that the reporting is made by the name of each high school in the state, with individual student data to be grouped according to the high school from which the students graduated. The data in the reports shall be disaggregated by race and sex. The procedures shall not be designed so that the reporting contains the name of any student. No grade point average shall be disclosed under subsection 3 of this section in any case where three or fewer students from a particular high school attend a particular college or university.

3. The data reported shall include grade point averages after the initial college year, calculated on, or adjusted to, a four point grade scale; the percentage of students returning to college after the first and second half of the initial college year, or after each trimester of the initial college year; the percentage of students taking noncollege level classes in basic academic courses during the first college year, or remedial courses in basic academic subjects of English, mathematics, or

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

reading; and other such data as determined by rule and regulation of the coordinating board for higher education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a review of its policies and procedures relating to remedial education in light of the best practices in remediation identified as required by subdivision (7)* of subsection 2 of section 173.005 to ensure that school districts are informed about best practices to reduce the need for remediation. The department shall present its results to the joint committee on education by October 31, 2017.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 § 19 subsecs. 1, 2, 3, A.L. 2016 S.B. 638)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Report of vocational education program, high school students completing course to be combined with report required by this section, 161.610

174.310. Harris-Stowe State University, transfer of facility — operation — funding — educational emphasis. — 1. There shall be a period of orderly transition which shall begin with the appointment of the board of regents, during which the St. Louis board of education shall convey by gift, the buildings, facilities, equipment, and adjoining eight acres, more or less, of realty located at 3026 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, which currently serves as the campus of Harris-Stowe State College, to the board of regents, and during which time the St. Louis board of education, at its own expense, shall continue to provide necessary supporting services to Harris-Stowe State College. The transition period shall terminate no later than July 1, 1979, at which time the regents shall be responsible for every aspect of the college's operation.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter to the contrary, the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State College is authorized to offer baccalaureate degree programs and graduate degree programs that will meet the needs of the St. Louis metropolitan area. Such programs shall be subject to approval by the coordinating board for higher education as provided for in subdivisions (1) and (3)* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

3. The state shall, effective July 1, 1978, provide the necessary funds to fully staff and operate Harris-Stowe State College and to make appropriate capital improvements.

4. On and after August 28, 2005, Harris-Stowe State College shall be known as Harris-Stowe State University, and the provisions contained in subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall continue to apply to the institution.

(L. 1978 S.B. 703 §§ 3, 4, 5, A.L. 1986 S.B. 602, A.L. 1993 S.B. 153, A.L. 2005 S.B. 98, A.L. 2015 S.B. 334)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(2)" changed to "(3)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

192.2495. Criminal background checks of employees, required when — persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, penalty — failure to disclose, penalty — improper hirings, penalty — definitions — rules to waive hiring restrictions. — 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "provider" means any person, corporation or association who:

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (1) Is licensed as an operator pursuant to chapter 198;
 - (2) Provides in-home services under contract with the department of social services or its divisions;
 - (3) Employs health care providers as defined in section 376.1350 for temporary or intermittent placement in health care facilities;
 - (4) Is an entity licensed pursuant to chapter 197;
 - (5) Is a public or private facility, day program, residential facility or specialized service operated, funded or licensed by the department of mental health; or
 - (6) Is a licensed adult day care provider.
2. For the purpose of this section "patient or resident" has the same meaning as such term is defined in section 43.539*.
3. Prior to allowing any person who has been hired as a full-time, part-time or temporary position to have contact with any patient or resident the provider shall, or in the case of temporary employees hired through or contracted for an employment agency, the employment agency shall prior to sending a temporary employee to a provider:
- (1) Request a criminal background check as provided in section 43.540. Completion of an inquiry to the highway patrol for criminal records that are available for disclosure to a provider for the purpose of conducting an employee criminal records background check shall be deemed to fulfill the provider's duty to conduct employee criminal background checks pursuant to this section; except that, completing the inquiries pursuant to this subsection shall not be construed to exempt a provider from further inquiry pursuant to common law requirements governing due diligence. If an applicant has not resided in this state for five consecutive years prior to the date of his or her application for employment, the provider shall request a nationwide check for the purpose of determining if the applicant has a prior criminal history in other states. The fingerprint cards and any required fees shall be sent to the highway patrol's central repository. The fingerprints shall be used for searching the state repository of criminal history information. If no identification is made, fingerprints shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the searching of the federal criminal history files. The patrol shall notify the submitting state agency of any criminal history information or lack of criminal history information discovered on the individual. The provisions relating to applicants for employment who have not resided in this state for five consecutive years shall apply only to persons who have no employment history with a licensed Missouri facility during that five-year period. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history information discovered shall be accessible and available to the provider making the record request; and
 - (2) Make an inquiry to the department of health and senior services whether the person is listed on the employee disqualification list as provided in section 192.2490.
4. When the provider requests a criminal background check pursuant to section 43.540, the requesting entity may require that the applicant reimburse the provider for the cost of such record check. When a provider requests a nationwide criminal background check pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, the total cost to the provider of any background check required pursuant to

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

this section shall not exceed five dollars which shall be paid to the state. State funding and the obligation of a provider to obtain a nationwide criminal background check shall be subject to the availability of appropriations.

5. An applicant for a position to have contact with patients or residents of a provider shall:

(1) Sign a consent form as required by section 43.540 so the provider may request a criminal records review;

(2) Disclose the applicant's criminal history. For the purposes of this subdivision "**criminal history**" includes any conviction or a plea of guilty to a misdemeanor or felony charge and shall include any suspended imposition of sentence, any suspended execution of sentence or any period of probation or parole;

(3) Disclose if the applicant is listed on the employee disqualification list as provided in section 192.2490; and

(4) Disclose if the applicant is listed on any of the background checks in the family care safety registry established under section 210.903. A provider not otherwise prohibited from employing an individual listed on such background checks may deny employment to an individual listed on any of the background checks in such registry.

6. An applicant who knowingly fails to disclose his or her criminal history as required in subsection 5 of this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. A provider is guilty of a class A misdemeanor if the provider knowingly hires or retains a person to have contact with patients or residents and the person has been found guilty in this state or any other state or has been found guilty of a crime, which if committed in Missouri would be a class A or B felony violation of chapter 565, 566 or 569, or any violation of subsection 3 of section 198.070 or section 568.020.

7. Any in-home services provider agency or home health agency shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor if such agency knowingly employs a person to provide in-home services or home health services to any in-home services client or home health patient and such person either refuses to register with the family care safety registry or if such person:

(1) Has any of the disqualifying factors listed in subsection 6 of this section;

(2) Has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to any felony offense under chapter** 195 or 579;

(3) Has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to any felony offense under section 568.045, 568.050, 568.060, 568.175, 570.023, 570.025, 570.030, 570.040 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, 570.090, 570.145, 570.223, 575.230, or 576.080;

(4) Has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 and who is alleged and found by the court to be an aggravated or chronic offender under section 577.023;

(5) Has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to any offense requiring registration under section 589.400;

(6) Is listed on the department of health and senior services employee disqualification list under section 192.2490;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(7) Is listed on the department of mental health employee disqualification registry under section 630.170; or

(8) Has a finding on the child abuse and neglect registry under sections 210.109 to 210.183.

8. The highway patrol shall examine whether protocols can be developed to allow a provider to request a statewide fingerprint criminal records review check through local law enforcement agencies.

9. A provider may use a private investigatory agency rather than the highway patrol to do a criminal history records review check, and alternatively, the applicant pays the private investigatory agency such fees as the provider and such agency shall agree.

10. Except for the hiring restriction based on the department of health and senior services employee disqualification list established pursuant to section 192.2490, the department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules and regulations to waive the hiring restrictions pursuant to this section for good cause. For purposes of this section, "**good cause**" means the department has made a determination by examining the employee's prior work history and other relevant factors that such employee does not present a risk to the health or safety of residents.

(L. 1996 H.B. 1362, A.L. 1997 S.B. 358, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1046 merged with H.B. 1907, A.L. 2003 S.B. 556 & 311, A.L. 2003 2nd Ex. Sess. S.B. 4, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1299 Revision § 192.1110 merged with S.B. 491 § 197.1038, A.L. 2016 S.B. 635, A.L. 2018 H.B. 1350)

*Statutory reference to section "43.540" changed to "43.539" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the transfer of the definition to section 43.539 in H.B. 694, 2019.

**Word "chapters" appears in original rolls.

Transferred 2014; formerly 660.317

197.460. Exempt persons and religious organizations. — 1. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to individuals who personally provide one or more home health services if such persons are not under the direct control and doing work for and employed by a home health agency.

2. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or organization conducting a home health agency by and for the adherents of any recognized church or religious denomination or sect for the purpose of providing services for the care or treatment of the sick or infirm who depend upon prayer or spiritual means for healing in the practice of the religion of such church or religious denomination or sect.

3. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or other entity which provides services pursuant to subdivision (19)* of subsection 1 of section 208.152 or provides in-home services pursuant to subdivision (18) of subsection 2 of section 192.2000.

(L. 1983 H.B. 51 § 12, A.L. 1990 S.B. 524)

Effective 1-1-91

*Statutory reference to "subdivision (18)" changed to "subdivision (19)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

210.148. Juveniles with problem sexual behavior reports, procedure — definition — rulemaking authority. — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of section 210.145 to the contrary, upon the receipt of a report under section 210.145 where the subject of the report is a juvenile with problem sexual behavior, the division shall immediately communicate such report to the appropriate local office along with any relevant information as may be contained in the information system. Upon receipt of the report and relevant information, the local office shall use a family assessment and services approach, as described in subsection 16* of section 210.145 to respond to the allegation contained in the report. For the purposes of family assessments performed under this section, the alleged abuse does not have to be committed by a person responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child.

2. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the local office from commencing an investigation if the local office, at any point in using the family assessment and services approach, determines that an investigation is required. Such investigation shall comply with the provisions of section 210.145 and may include requesting assistance from the appropriate law enforcement agency.

3. As used in this section, the term "**juvenile with problem sexual behavior**" shall mean any person, under fourteen years of age, who has allegedly committed sexual abuse against another child.

4. Within one hundred eighty days after August 28, 2015, the division shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 2015 S.B. 341)

*Statutory reference to subsection "14" changed to "16" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.145 by S.B. 819, 2018.

217.692. Eligibility for parole, offenders with life sentence, when — criteria. — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any offender incarcerated in a correctional institution serving any sentence of life with no parole for fifty years or life without parole, whose plea of guilt was entered or whose trial commenced prior to December 31, 1990, and who:

- (1) Pleaded guilty to or was found guilty of a homicide of a spouse or domestic partner;
- (2) Has no prior violent felony convictions;
- (3) No longer has a cognizable legal claim or legal recourse; and
- (4) Has a history of being a victim of continual and substantial physical or sexual domestic violence that was not presented as an affirmative defense at trial or sentencing and such history can be corroborated with evidence of facts or circumstances which existed at the time of the alleged physical or sexual domestic

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

violence of the offender, including but not limited to witness statements, hospital records, social services records, and law enforcement records;

shall be eligible for parole after having served fifteen years of such sentence when the board determines by using the guidelines established by this section that there is a strong and reasonable probability that the person will not thereafter violate the law.

2. The board of probation and parole shall give a thorough review of the case history and prison record of any offender described in subsection 1 of this section. At the end of the board's review, the board shall provide the offender with a copy of a statement of reasons for its parole decision.

3. Any offender released under the provisions of this section shall be under the supervision of the parole board for an amount of time to be determined by the board.

4. The parole board shall consider, but not be limited to the following criteria when making its parole decision:

- (1) Length of time served;
- (2) Prison record and self-rehabilitation efforts;
- (3) Whether the history of the case included corroborative material of physical, sexual, mental, or emotional abuse of the offender, including but not limited to witness statements, hospital records, social service records, and law enforcement records;
- (4) If an offer of a plea bargain was made and if so, why the offender rejected or accepted the offer;
- (5) Any victim information outlined in subsection 8* of section 217.690 and section 595.209;
- (6) The offender's continued claim of innocence;
- (7) The age and maturity of the offender at the time of the board's decision;
- (8) The age and maturity of the offender at the time of the crime and any contributing influence affecting the offender's judgment;
- (9) The presence of a workable parole plan; and
- (10) Community and family support.

5. Nothing in this section shall limit the review of any offender's case who is eligible for parole prior to fifteen years, nor shall it limit in any way the parole board's power to grant parole prior to fifteen years.

6. Nothing in this section shall limit the review of any offender's case who has applied for executive clemency, nor shall it limit in any way the governor's power to grant clemency.

7. It shall be the responsibility of the offender to petition the board for a hearing under this section.

8. A person commits the crime of perjury if he or she, with the purpose to deceive, knowingly makes a false witness statement to the board. Perjury under this section shall be a class D felony.

9. In cases where witness statements alleging physical or sexual domestic violence are in conflict as to whether such violence occurred or was continual and

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

substantial in nature, the history of such alleged violence shall be established by other corroborative evidence in addition to witness statements, as provided by subsection 1 of this section. A contradictory statement of the victim shall not be deemed a conflicting statement for purposes of this section.

(L. 2007 H.B. 583, A.L. 2014 S.B. 491)

Effective 1-01-17

*Statutory reference to subsection "7" changed to "8" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 217.690 by H.B. 1355, 2018.

217.760. Probation and parole officers furnished to circuit courts, when — presentence and preparole investigations — requirements. — 1. In all felony cases and class A misdemeanor cases, the basis of which misdemeanor cases are contained in chapters 565 and 566 and section 577.023, at the request of a circuit judge of any circuit court, the division of probation and parole shall assign one or more state probation and parole officers to make an investigation of the person convicted of the crime or offense before sentence is imposed. In all felony cases in which the recommended sentence established by the sentencing advisory commission pursuant to subsection 7* of section 558.019 includes probation but the recommendation of the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney does not include probation, the division of probation and parole shall, prior to sentencing, provide the judge with a report on available alternatives to incarceration. If a presentence investigation report is completed then the available alternatives shall be included in the presentence investigation report.

2. The report of the presentence investigation or preparole investigation shall contain any prior criminal record of the defendant and such information about his or her characteristics, his or her financial condition, his or her social history, the circumstances affecting his or her behavior as may be helpful in imposing sentence or in granting probation or in the correctional treatment of the defendant, information concerning the impact of the crime upon the victim, the recommended sentence established by the sentencing advisory commission and available alternatives to incarceration including opportunities for restorative justice, as well as a recommendation by the probation and parole officer. The officer shall secure such other information as may be required by the court and, whenever it is practicable and needed, such investigation shall include a physical and mental examination of the defendant.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1196 § 127, A.L. 1984 S.B. 611, A.L. 1989 H.B. 408, A.L. 1990 H.B. 974, A.L. 2003 S.B. 5, A.L. 2018 H.B. 1355)

*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 558.019 in H.B. 192, 2019.

304.260. Tractors exempt — designation of truck routes by commission. — Farm tractors when using the highways in traveling from one field or farm to another, or to or from places of delivery or repair, or when participating in activities or events permitted under subsection 13* of section 304.170 are exempt from the provisions of the law relating to registration and display of number plates, but shall comply with all the other provisions hereof. The state highways and transportation commission shall have the power and authority to prescribe the type of road upon which such tractors may be used and

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

may exclude the use of such tractors or the use of trucks of any particular weight from the use of certain designated roads or types of roads, by the posting of signs along or upon such roads or any part thereof.

(RSMo 1939 § 8384, A. 1949 S.B. 1113, A.L. 2009 H.B. 93 & 216 merged with H.B. 683)

Prior revision: 1929 § 7776

Effective 5-29-09 (H.B. 93 & 216); 7-01-09 (H.B. 683)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subsection "12" changed to "13" in accordance with section 3.060.

306.015. Vessels, registration, procedure, fee — delinquent application, penalty fee — failure to obtain certificate of title, effect of. — 1.

The owner of a vessel kept within this state shall cause it to be registered in the office of the director of revenue who shall issue a certificate of title for the same.

2. The owner of any vessel acquired or brought into the state shall file his application for title within sixty days after it is acquired or brought into this state. The director of revenue may grant extensions of time for titling to any person in deserving cases.

3. The fee for the certificate of title shall be seven dollars fifty cents and shall be paid to the director of revenue at the time of making application. If application for certificate of title is not made within sixty days after the vessel is acquired or brought into the state, a delinquency penalty fee of ten dollars for each thirty days of delinquency, not to exceed a total of thirty dollars, shall be imposed. If the director of revenue learns that any person has failed to make application for certificate of title within sixty days after acquiring or bringing into the state a vessel or has sold a vessel without obtaining a certificate of title, he shall cancel the registration of all motorboats, vessels, and watercraft registered in the name of the person, either as sole owner or as co-owner, and shall notify the person that the cancellation will remain in force until the person pays the delinquency penalty fee provided in this section together with all fees, charges, and payments which he should have paid in connection with the certificate of title of the vessel.

4. In the event of a sale or transfer of ownership of a vessel or outboard motor for which a certificate of ownership or manufacturer's statement of origin has been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the same an assignment thereof, with warranty of title in form printed thereon, and prescribed by the director of revenue, with a statement of all liens or encumbrances on such vessel or outboard motor, and deliver the same to the buyer at the time of delivery to the buyer of such vessel or outboard motor; provided that, when the transfer of a vessel or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer under sections 301.550 to 301.573 and this section, the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 7* of section 144.070 shall not apply.

(L. 1985 H.B. 280, et al., A.L. 2008 H.B. 1715)

*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

307.179. Definitions — transporting children under sixteen years of age, restraint systems — penalty — exceptions — program of public information. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "**Child booster seat**", a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, that is

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

designed to elevate a child to properly sit in a federally approved safety belt system;

(2) "**Child passenger restraint system**", a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, and which is either permanently affixed to a motor vehicle or is affixed to such vehicle by a safety belt or a universal attachment system;

(3) "**Driver**", a person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle.

2. Every driver transporting a child under the age of sixteen years shall be responsible, when transporting such child in a motor vehicle operated by that driver on the streets or highways of this state, for providing for the protection of such child as follows:

(1) Children less than four years of age, regardless of weight, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

(2) Children weighing less than forty pounds, regardless of age, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

(3) Children at least four years of age but less than eight years of age, who also weigh at least forty pounds but less than eighty pounds, and who are also less than four feet, nine inches tall, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system or booster seat appropriate for that child;

(4) Children at least eighty pounds or children more than four feet, nine inches in height shall be secured by a vehicle safety belt or booster seat appropriate for that child;

(5) A child who otherwise would be required to be secured in a booster seat may be transported in the back seat of a motor vehicle while wearing only a lap belt if the back seat of the motor vehicle is not equipped with a combination lap and shoulder belt for booster seat installation;

(6) When transporting children in the immediate family when there are more children than there are seating positions in the enclosed area of a motor vehicle, the children who are not able to be restrained by a child safety restraint device appropriate for the child shall sit in the area behind the front seat of the motor vehicle unless the motor vehicle is designed only for a front seat area. The driver transporting children referred to in this subsection is not in violation of this section.

This subsection shall only apply to the use of a child passenger restraint system or vehicle safety belt for children less than sixteen years of age being transported in a motor vehicle.

3. Any driver who violates subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon conviction, may be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars and court costs. Any driver who violates subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section shall be subject to the penalty in subsection 6* of section 307.178. If a driver receives a citation for violating subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the charges shall be dismissed or withdrawn if the driver prior to or at his or her hearing provides evidence of acquisition of a child passenger restraint system or child booster seat

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

which is satisfactory to the court or the party responsible for prosecuting the driver's citation.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any public carrier for hire. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students four years of age or older who are passengers on a school bus designed for carrying eleven passengers or more and which is manufactured or equipped pursuant to Missouri Minimum Standards for School Buses as school buses are defined in section 301.010.

5. The highways and transportation commission shall initiate and develop a program of public information to develop understanding of, and ensure compliance with, the provisions of this section.

(L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al. § 307.182)

*Statutory reference to subsection "5" changed to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 307.178 in S.B. 30, 2019.

313.010. Bingo, who may conduct game — joint license, procedure — abbreviated licenses, fees limitations, exemptions. — 1. Any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization, which has been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to making an application for a license and which, during that period, has had twenty bona fide members, may conduct the game of bingo upon receiving a license from the commission. Any combination of unlicensed but eligible organizations, not to exceed five, may join in making an application and may receive a single license to conduct the game of bingo. Any information or report required by sections 313.005 to 313.080 from an organization shall contain the required information regarding all of the organizations joined in the license and all requirements under sections 313.005 to 313.080 shall apply with respect to all joined organizations and the membership thereof.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions to the contrary, the commission shall require only an abbreviated license, pursuant to the provisions of section 313.020, and an abbreviated licensing fee of ten dollars per event, for any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization which conducts a bingo game on not more than fifteen occasions annually at which only pull-tab cards may be used. The organization shall have been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to the first occasion on which such organization conducts a bingo pull-tab game and during this period shall have had twenty bona fide members. For the purposes of this subsection, "**occasion**" means an event having a duration of less than twenty-four hours. An organization that has been granted an abbreviated license shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (10)* and (13)* of section 313.040.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

313.015. License — fee — expiration — special license, fairs, celebrations, requirements, fee, annual report, when. — 1. The commission shall issue a license for the conducting of bingo to any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization or to any combination of

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

eligible organizations, not to exceed five, which submits an application on a form prescribed by the director and which satisfies the director that such organization meets all of the requirements of sections 313.005 to 313.080. The burden of proof is at all times on the applicant to demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence its suitability to be licensed. Each license so issued shall expire at midnight one year from its date of issuance. The commission, in its sole discretion, may reopen licensure hearings for any licensee at any time.

2. An applicant may hold only one license and that license may not be transferred or assigned to any other organization other than the organization named in the license. Each licensed organization shall pay to the director an annual, nonrefundable license fee of fifty dollars to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund. The director may, upon application made by a county fair organization or by any organization qualified to receive a regular license, issue a special license authorizing such organization to conduct bingo for the period of any fair, picnic, festival or celebration conducted by such qualified organization not exceeding one week and which is held not more than once annually, and a special licensee shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (7), (10)*, and (13)* of section 313.040. Each organization receiving a special license shall pay to the director a fee of twenty-five dollars, to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund.

3. Any organization that obtains more than three special bingo licenses during any calendar year shall be required to file an annual report as required in section 313.045.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 3, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1994 S.B. 427, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

354.095. Limitation of membership and benefits — certain benefits to be provided, when. — 1. A corporation subject to the provisions of sections 354.010 to 354.380 may, in the discretion of its board of directors, limit or define the classes of persons who shall be eligible to become members or beneficiaries, limit and define the benefits which it will furnish, and may define such benefits as it undertakes to furnish into classes or kinds. It may make available to its members or beneficiaries such health services, or reimbursement therefor, as the board of directors of any such corporation may approve; if maternity benefits are provided to any members of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to any member of such plan without discrimination as to whether the member is married or unmarried, and if maternity benefits are provided to a beneficiary of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to such beneficiary of such plan without discrimination as to whether the beneficiary is married or unmarried.

2. If an ambulatory surgical facility as defined by subdivision (2)* of section 197.200, has received a certificate of need as provided in chapter 197, a health services corporation shall provide benefits to the facility on the same basis as it does to all other health care facilities, whether contracting members or noncontracting members. A health services corporation shall use the same standards that are applied to any other health care facility within the same health

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

services area in defining the benefits that the corporation will furnish to the ambulatory surgical facility, the classes to which such benefits will be furnished, and the amount of reimbursement.

(L. 1973 S.B. 3 § 18, A.L. 1981 S.B. 185, A.L. 1983 H.B. 127)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(1)" changed to "(2)" in accordance with section 3.060.

375.1052. Temporary exemption, granted when — denial of, petition for hearing, procedures — schedule of compliance — effective date of requirements. — 1. Upon written application of any insurer, the director may grant a temporary exemption from compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 if the director finds, upon review of the application, that compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 would constitute a financial or organizational hardship upon the insurer. An exemption may be granted at any time and from time to time for a specified period or periods. Within ten days from a denial of an insurer's written request for an exemption from sections 375.1025 to 375.1062, such insurer may request in writing a hearing on its application for an exemption. Such hearing shall be held in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 pertaining to administrative hearing procedures and shall be a public meeting as provided by subdivision (5)* of section 610.010.

2. Domestic insurers:

(1) Retaining a certified public accountant on August 28, 2009, who qualifies as independent shall comply with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 for the year ending December 31, 2009, and each year thereafter unless the director permits otherwise;

(2) Not retaining a certified public accountant on August 28, 2009, who qualifies as independent shall meet the following schedule for compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 unless the director permits otherwise:

(a) As of December 31, 2009, file with the director an audited financial report;

(b) For the year ending December 31, 2010, and each year thereafter, such insurers shall file with the director all reports and communications required by sections 375.1025 to 375.1062.

3. Foreign insurers shall comply with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 for the year ending December 31, 1992, and each year thereafter, unless the director permits otherwise.

4. The requirements of subsection 3 of section 375.1037 shall be in effect for audits of the year beginning January 1, 2010, and thereafter.

5. The requirements of section 375.1053 are to be in effect January 1, 2010. An insurer or group of insurers that is not required to have independent audit committee members or only a majority but not a supermajority of independent audit committee members, because the total written and assumed premium is below the threshold and subsequently becomes subject to one of the independence requirements due to changes in premium shall have one year following the year the threshold is exceeded, but not earlier than January 1, 2010,

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

to comply with the independence requirements. Likewise, an insurer that becomes subject to one of the independence requirements as a result of a business combination shall have one calendar year following the date of acquisition or combination to comply with the independence requirements.

6. The requirements of sections 375.1038, 375.1054, and 375.1056 are effective beginning with the reporting period ending December 31, 2010, and each year thereafter. An insurer or group of insurers that is not required to file a report because the total written premium is below the threshold and subsequently becomes subject to the reporting requirements shall have two years following the year the threshold is exceeded to file a report. Likewise, an insurer acquired in a business combination shall have two calendar years following the date of acquisition or combination to comply with the reporting requirements.

7. The requirements of section 375.1058 are effective beginning January 1, 2019. If an insurer or group of insurers that is exempt from section 375.1058 requirements subsequently no longer qualifies for that exemption, such insurer or group of insurers shall have one year after the year the threshold is exceeded to comply with the requirements of section 375.1058.

(L. 1991 H.B. 385, et al. § 13, A.L. 1993 H.B. 709, A.L. 2009 H.B. 577, A.L. 2018 S.B. 593)

Effective 1-01-19

*In 2018 statutory reference to subdivision "(3)" changed to "(5)" in accordance with section 3.060 due to renumbering within section 610.010 by H.B. 170 in 1993.

393.1050. Electrical corporations achieving certain level of renewable energy technology nameplate capacity exempt from certain fees and rebates.

— Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any electrical corporation as defined by subdivision (15)* of section 386.020 which, by January 20, 2009, achieves an amount of eligible renewable energy technology nameplate capacity equal to or greater than fifteen percent of such corporation's total owned fossil-fired generating capacity, shall be exempt thereafter from a requirement to pay any installation subsidy, fee, or rebate to its customers that install their own solar electric energy system and shall be exempt from meeting any mandated solar renewable energy standard requirements. Any disputes or denial of exemptions under this section may be reviewable by the circuit court of Cole County as prescribed by law.

(L. 2008 S.B. 1181, et al. § 1)

*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "15" changed to "(15)" in accordance with section 3.060.

(2015) Section was repealed by implication upon adoption of Proposition C (sections 393.1020, 393.1025, and 393.1030) on November 4, 2008; the legislature is not authorized to negate in advance an initiative petition approved for circulation and then later approved for adoption. Earth Island Institute v. Union Electric Co., 456 S.W.3d 27 (Mo. en banc).

400.9-102. Definitions and index of definitions. — (a) In this article:

(1) "**Accession**" means goods that are physically united with other goods in such a manner that the identity of the original goods is not lost;

(2) "**Account**", except as used in "account for", means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, (vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract, (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state. The term includes health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) rights to payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, or (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(3) **"Account debtor"** means a person obligated on an account, chattel paper, or general intangible. The term does not include persons obligated to pay a negotiable instrument, even if the instrument constitutes part of chattel paper;

(4) **"Accounting"**, except as used in "accounting for", means a record:

(A) Authenticated by a secured party;

(B) Indicating the aggregate unpaid secured obligations as of a date not more than thirty-five days earlier or thirty-five days later than the date of the record; and

(C) Identifying the components of the obligations in reasonable detail;

(5) **"Agricultural lien"** means an interest, other than a security interest, in farm products:

(A) Which secures payment or performance of an obligation for:

(i) Goods or services furnished in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Rent on real property leased by a debtor in connection with its farming operation;

(B) Which is created by statute in favor of a person that:

(i) In the ordinary course of its business furnished goods or services to a debtor in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Leased real property to a debtor in connection with the debtor's farming operation; and

(C) Whose effectiveness does not depend on the person's possession of the personal property;

(6) **"As-extracted collateral"** means:

(A) Oil, gas, or other minerals that are subject to a security interest that:

(i) Is created by a debtor having an interest in the minerals before extraction; and

(ii) Attaches to the minerals as extracted; or

(B) Accounts arising out of the sale at the wellhead or minehead of oil, gas, or other minerals in which the debtor had an interest before extraction;

(7) **"Authenticate"** means:

(A) To sign; or

(B) With the present intent to adopt or accept a record, to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol or process;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(8) "**Bank**" means an organization that is engaged in the business of banking. The term includes savings banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, and trust companies;

(9) "**Cash proceeds**" means proceeds that are money, checks, deposit accounts, or the like;

(10) "**Certificate of title**" means a certificate of title with respect to which a statute provides for the security interest in question to be indicated on the certificate as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral. The term includes another record maintained as an alternative to a certificate of title by the governmental unit that issues certificates of title if a statute permits the security interest in question to be indicated on the record as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral;

(11) "**Chattel paper**" means a record or records that evidence both a monetary obligation and a security interest in specific goods, a security interest in specific goods and software used in the goods, a security interest in specific goods and license of software used in the goods, a lease of specific goods, or a lease of specific goods and license of software used in the goods. In this paragraph, "**monetary obligation**" means a monetary obligation secured by the goods or owed under a lease of the goods and includes a monetary obligation with respect to software used in the goods. The term does not include (i) charters or other contracts involving the use or hire of a vessel or (ii) records that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card. If a transaction is evidenced by records that include an instrument or series of instruments, the group of records taken together constitutes chattel paper;

(12) "**Collateral**" means the property subject to a security interest or agricultural lien. The term includes:

(A) Proceeds to which a security interest attaches;

(B) Accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, and promissory notes that have been sold; and

(C) Goods that are the subject of a consignment;

(13) "**Commercial tort claim**" means a claim arising in tort with respect to which:

(A) The claimant is an organization; or

(B) The claimant is an individual and the claim:

(i) Arose in the course of the claimant's business or profession; and

(ii) Does not include damages arising out of personal injury to or the death of an individual;

(14) "**Commodity account**" means an account maintained by a commodity intermediary in which a commodity contract is carried for a commodity customer;

(15) "**Commodity contract**" means a commodity futures contract, an option on a commodity futures contract, a commodity option, or another contract if the contract or option is:

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(A) Traded on or subject to the rules of a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market for such a contract pursuant to federal commodities laws; or

(B) Traded on a foreign commodity board of trade, exchange, or market, and is carried on the books of a commodity intermediary for a commodity customer;

(16) "**Commodity customer**" means a person for which a commodity intermediary carries a commodity contract on its books;

(17) "**Commodity intermediary**" means a person that:

(A) Is registered as a futures commission merchant under federal commodities law; or

(B) In the ordinary course of its business provides clearance or settlement services for a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market pursuant to federal commodities law;

(18) "**Communicate**" means:

(A) To send a written or other tangible record;

(B) To transmit a record by any means agreed upon by the persons sending and receiving the record; or

(C) In the case of transmission of a record to or by a filing office, to transmit a record by any means prescribed by filing-office rule;

(19) "**Consignee**" means a merchant to which goods are delivered in a consignment;

(20) "**Consignment**" means a transaction, regardless of its form, in which a person delivers goods to a merchant for the purpose of sale and:

(A) The merchant:

(i) Deals in goods of that kind under a name other than the name of the person making delivery;

(ii) Is not an auctioneer; and

(iii) Is not generally known by its creditors to be substantially engaged in selling the goods of others;

(B) With respect to each delivery, the aggregate value of the goods is one thousand dollars or more at the time of delivery;

(C) The goods are not consumer goods immediately before delivery; and

(D) The transaction does not create a security interest that secures an obligation;

(21) "**Consignor**" means a person that delivers goods to a consignee in a consignment;

(22) "**Consumer debtor**" means a debtor in a consumer transaction;

(23) "**Consumer goods**" means goods that are used or bought for use primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(24) "**Consumer-goods transaction**" means a consumer transaction in which:

(A) An individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes; and

(B) A security interest in consumer goods secures the obligation;

(25) "**Consumer obligor**" means an obligor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation as part of a transaction entered into primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(26) "**Consumer transaction**" means a transaction in which (i) an individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes, (ii) a security interest secures the obligation, and (iii) the collateral is held or acquired primarily for personal, family, or household purposes. The term includes consumer-goods transactions;

(27) "**Continuation statement**" means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates that it is a continuation statement for, or that it is filed to continue the effectiveness of, the identified financing statement;

(28) "**Debtor**" means:

(A) A person having an interest, other than a security interest or other lien, in the collateral, whether or not the person is an obligor;

(B) A seller of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes; or

(C) A consignee;

(29) "**Deposit account**" means a demand, time, savings, passbook, or similar account maintained with a bank. The term does not include investment property or accounts evidenced by an instrument;

(30) "**Document**" means a document of title or a receipt of the type described in section 400.7-201(b)*;

(31) "**Electronic chattel paper**" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information stored in an electronic medium;

(32) "**Encumbrance**" means a right, other than an ownership interest, in real property. The term includes mortgages and other liens on real property;

(33) "**Equipment**" means goods other than inventory, farm products, or consumer goods;

(34) "**Farm products**" means goods, other than standing timber, with respect to which the debtor is engaged in a farming operation and which are:

(A) Crops grown, growing, or to be grown, including:

(i) Crops produced on trees, vines, and bushes; and

(ii) Aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;

(B) Livestock, born or unborn, including aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;

(C) Supplies used or produced in a farming operation; or

(D) Products of crops or livestock in their unmanufactured states;

(35) "**Farming operation**" means raising, cultivating, propagating, fattening, grazing, or any other farming, livestock, or aquacultural operation;

(36) "**File number**" means the number assigned to an initial financing statement pursuant to section 400.9-519(a);

(37) "**Filing office**" means an office designated in section 400.9-501 as the place to file a financing statement;

(38) "**Filing-office rule**" means a rule adopted pursuant to section 400.9-526;

(39) "**Financing statement**" means a record or records composed of an initial financing statement and any filed record relating to the initial financing statement;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(40) **"Fixture filing"** means the filing of a financing statement covering goods that are or are to become fixtures and satisfying section 400.9-502(a) and (b). The term includes the filing of a financing statement covering goods of a transmitting utility which are or are to become fixtures;

(41) **"Fixtures"** means goods that have become so related to particular real property that an interest in them arises under real property law;

(42) **"General intangible"** means any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. The term includes payment intangibles and software;

(43) **"Good faith"** means honesty in fact;

(44) **"Goods"** means all things that are movable when a security interest attaches. The term includes (i) fixtures, (ii) standing timber that is to be cut and removed under a conveyance or contract for sale, (iii) the unborn young of animals, (iv) crops grown, growing, or to be grown, even if the crops are produced on trees, vines, or bushes, and (v) manufactured homes. The term also includes a computer program embedded in goods and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program if (i) the program is associated with the goods in such a manner that it customarily is considered part of the goods, or (ii) by becoming the owner of the goods, a person acquires a right to use the program in connection with the goods. The term does not include a computer program embedded in goods that consist solely of the medium in which the program is embedded. The term also does not include accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, general intangibles, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, or oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction;

(45) **"Governmental unit"** means a subdivision, agency, department, county, parish, municipality, or other unit of the government of the United States, a state, or a foreign country. The term includes an organization having a separate corporate existence if the organization is eligible to issue debt on which interest is exempt from income taxation under the laws of the United States;

(46) **"Health-care-insurance receivable"** means an interest in or claim under a policy of insurance which is a right to payment of a monetary obligation for health-care goods or services provided or to be provided;

(47) **"Instrument"** means a negotiable instrument or any other writing that evidences a right to the payment of a monetary obligation, is not itself a security agreement or lease, and is of a type that in ordinary course of business is transferred by delivery with any necessary indorsement or assignment. The term does not include (i) investment property, (ii) letters of credit, or (iii) writings that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(48) **"Inventory"** means goods, other than farm products, which:

(A) Are leased by a person as lessor;

(B) Are held by a person for sale or lease or to be furnished under a contract of service;

(C) Are furnished by a person under a contract of service; or

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(D) Consist of raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in a business;

(49) "**Investment property**" means a security, whether certificated or uncertificated, security entitlement, securities account, commodity contract, or commodity account;

(50) "**Jurisdiction of organization**", with respect to a registered organization, means the jurisdiction under whose law the organization is formed or organized;

(51) "**Letter-of-credit right**" means a right to payment or performance under a letter of credit, whether or not the beneficiary has demanded or is at the time entitled to demand payment or performance. The term does not include the right of a beneficiary to demand payment or performance under a letter of credit;

(52) "**Lien creditor**" means:

(A) A creditor that has acquired a lien on the property involved by attachment, levy, or the like;

(B) An assignee for benefit of creditors from the time of assignment;

(C) A trustee in bankruptcy from the date of the filing of the petition; or

(D) A receiver in equity from the time of appointment;

(53) "**Manufactured home**" means a structure, transportable in one or more sections, which, in the traveling mode, is eight body feet or more in width or forty body feet or more in length, or, when erected on site, is three hundred twenty or more square feet, and which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities, and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. The term includes any structure that meets all of the requirements of this paragraph except the size requirements and with respect to which the manufacturer voluntarily files a certification required by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and complies with the standards established under Title 42 of the United States Code;

(54) "**Manufactured-home transaction**" means a secured transaction:

(A) That creates a purchase-money security interest in a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory; or

(B) In which a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory, is the primary collateral;

(55) "**Mortgage**" means a consensual interest in real property, including fixtures, which secures payment or performance of an obligation;

(56) "**New debtor**" means a person that becomes bound as debtor under section 400.9-203(d) by a security agreement previously entered into by another person;

(57) "**New value**" means (i) money, (ii) money's worth in property, services, or new credit, or (iii) release by a transferee of an interest in property previously transferred to the transferee. The term does not include an obligation substituted for another obligation;

(58) "**Noncash proceeds**" means proceeds other than cash proceeds;

(59) "**Obligor**" means a person that, with respect to an obligation secured by a security interest in or an agricultural lien on the collateral, (i) owes payment or other performance of the obligation, (ii) has provided property other than the collateral to secure payment or other performance of the obligation, or

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(iii) is otherwise accountable in whole or in part for payment or other performance of the obligation. The term does not include issuers or nominated persons under a letter of credit;

(60) **"Original debtor"**, except as used in section 400.9-310(c), means a person that, as debtor, entered into a security agreement to which a new debtor has become bound under section 400.9-203(d);

(61) **"Payment intangible"** means a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation;

(62) **"Person related to"**, with respect to an individual, means:

(A) The spouse of the individual;

(B) A brother, brother-in-law, sister, or sister-in-law of the individual;

(C) An ancestor or lineal descendant of the individual or the individual's spouse; or

(D) Any other relative, by blood or marriage, of the individual or the individual's spouse who shares the same home with the individual;

(63) **"Person related to"**, with respect to an organization, means:

(A) A person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the organization;

(B) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, the organization;

(C) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, a person described in subparagraph (A);

(D) The spouse of an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), or (C); or

(E) An individual who is related by blood or marriage to an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), (C), or (D) and shares the same home with the individual;

(64) **"Proceeds"**, except as used in section 400.9-609(b), means the following property:

(A) Whatever is acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of collateral;

(B) Whatever is collected on, or distributed on account of, collateral;

(C) Rights arising out of collateral;

(D) To the extent of the value of collateral, claims arising out of the loss, nonconformity, or interference with the use of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral; or

(E) To the extent of the value of collateral and to the extent payable to the debtor or the secured party, insurance payable by reason of the loss or nonconformity of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral;

(65) **"Promissory note"** means an instrument that evidences a promise to pay a monetary obligation, does not evidence an order to pay, and does not contain an acknowledgment by a bank that the bank has received for deposit a sum of money or funds;

(66) **"Proposal"** means a record authenticated by a secured party which includes the terms on which the secured party is willing to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures pursuant to sections 400.9-620, 400.9-621 and 400.9-622;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(67) **"Public organic record"** means a record that is available to the public for inspection and is:

(A) A record consisting of the record initially filed with or issued by a state or the United States to form or organize an organization and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the initial record;

(B) An organic record of a business trust consisting of the record initially filed with a state and any record filed with the state which amends or restates the initial record, if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the record be filed with the state; or

(C) A record consisting of legislation enacted by the legislature of a state or the Congress of the United States which forms or organizes an organization, any record amending the legislation, and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the name of the organization;

(68) **"Pursuant to commitment"**, with respect to an advance made or other value given by a secured party, means pursuant to the secured party's obligation, whether or not a subsequent event of default or other event not within the secured party's control has relieved or may relieve the secured party from its obligation;

(69) **"Record"**, except as used in "for record", "of record", "record or legal title", and "record owner", means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or which is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(70) **"Registered organization"** means an organization formed or organized solely under the law of a single state or the United States by the filing of a public organic record with, the issuance of a public organic record by, or the enactment of legislation by the state or the United States. The term includes a business trust that is formed or organized under the law of a single state if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the business trust's organic record be filed with the state;

(71) **"Secondary obligor"** means an obligor to the extent that:

(A) The obligor's obligation is secondary; or

(B) The obligor has a right of recourse with respect to an obligation secured by collateral against the debtor, another obligor, or property of either;

(72) **"Secured party"** means:

(A) A person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding;

(B) A person that holds an agricultural lien;

(C) A consignor;

(D) A person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold;

(E) A trustee, indenture trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative in whose favor a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for; or

(F) A person that holds a security interest arising under sections 400.2-401, 400.2-505, 400.2-711(3), 400.2A-508(5), 400.4-210 or 400.5-118;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(73) **"Security agreement"** means an agreement that creates or provides for a security interest;

(74) **"Send"**, in connection with a record or notification, means:

(A) To deposit in the mail, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for, addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or

(B) To cause the record or notification to be received within the time that it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A);

(75) **"Software"** means a computer program and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program. The term does not include a computer program that is included in the definition of goods;

(76) **"State"** means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

(77) **"Supporting obligation"** means a letter-of-credit right or secondary obligation that supports the payment or performance of an account, chattel paper, a document, a general intangible, an instrument, or investment property;

(78) **"Tangible chattel paper"** means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information that is inscribed on a tangible medium;

(79) **"Termination statement"** means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates either that it is a termination statement or that the identified financing statement is no longer effective;

(80) **"Transmitting utility"** means a person primarily engaged in the business of:

(A) Operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;

(B) Transmitting communications electrically, electromagnetically, or by light;

(C) Transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or

(D) Transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.

(b) **"Control"** as provided in section 400.8-106 and the following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

"Applicant"	Section 400.5-102.
"Beneficiary"	Section 400.5-102.
"Broker"	Section 400.8-102.
"Certificated security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Check"	Section 400.3-104.
"Clearing corporation"	Section 400.8-102.
"Contract for sale"	Section 400.2-106.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

"Customer"	Section 400.4-104.
"Entitlement holder"	Section 400.8-102.
"Financial asset"	Section 400.8-102.
"Holder in due course"	Section 400.3-302.
"Issuer" (with respect to a letter of credit or letter-of-credit right)	Section 400.5-102.
"Issuer" (with respect to a security)	Section 400.8-201.
"Lease"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease agreement"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease contract"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Leasehold interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee in ordinary course of business"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor's residual interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Letter of credit"	Section 400.5-102.
"Merchant"	Section 400.2-104.
"Negotiable instrument"	Section 400.3-104.
"Nominated person"	Section 400.5-102.
"Note"	Section 400.3-104.
"Proceeds of a letter of credit"	Section 400.5-114.
"Prove"	Section 400.3-103.
"Sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Securities account"	Section 400.8-501.
"Securities intermediary"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security certificate"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security entitlement"	Section 400.8-102.
"Uncertificated security"	Section 400.8-102.

(c) This section contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout sections 400.9-103 to 400.9-809.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(L. 1963 p. 503 § 9-102, A.L. 1988 S.B. 583, A.L. 2001 S.B. 288, A.L. 2002 S.B. 895, A.L. 2013 H.B. 212, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1376)

*In 2017 statutory reference to section "400.7-201 (2)" changed to section "400.7-201 (b)" in accordance with section 3.060.

407.661. Definitions. — As used in sections 407.660 to 407.665 the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Advertisement"**, the attempt by publication, dissemination, solicitation, circulation, or any other means to induce, directly or indirectly, any person to enter into any obligation or acquire any title or interest in any merchandise, or any commercial message in any medium that directly or indirectly promotes or assists a rental-purchase agreement;

(2) **"Cash price"**, the price for which the merchant would have sold the merchandise to the consumer for cash on the date of the rental-purchase agreement;

(3) **"Consumer"**, an individual who leases personal property under a rental-purchase agreement;

(4) **"Merchandise"**, the personal property that is the subject of a rental-purchase agreement;

(5) **"Merchant"**, a person who, in the ordinary course of business, regularly leases, offers to lease, or arranges for the leasing of merchandise under a rental-purchase agreement;

(6) **"Rental-purchase agreement"**, an agreement between a merchant and a consumer for the use of merchandise by the consumer for personal, family, or household purposes, for an initial period of four months or less that is automatically renewable with each payment after the initial period, and that permits the consumer to become the owner of the merchandise. A rental-purchase agreement shall not be construed to be nor be governed by any of the following:

(a) A lease or agreement which constitutes a credit sale as defined in 12 CFR 226.2(a)(16) and section 1602(g) of the Truth-in-Lending Act, 15 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.;

(b) A lease which constitutes a consumer lease as defined in 12 CFR 213.2(a)(6);

(c) Any lease for agricultural, business, or commercial purposes;

(d) Any lease made to an organization;

(e) A lease or agreement which constitutes a retail time contract or retail time transaction as defined in subdivisions (14) and (15) of section 408.250;

(f) A security interest as defined in subdivision (35)* of section 400.1-201; or

(g) A home solicitation sale as that term is defined in section 407.700;

(7) **"Period"**, a day, week, month, or other subdivision of a year.

(L. 1988 H.B. 988)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

407.738. Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring — definitions.
— 1. Any one or more of the following persons who suffers any damage proximately resulting from one or more acts of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing,

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

as described in section 407.742 may bring an action in the circuit court in the county in which the defendant resides, has his principal place of business, or where an act of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing occurred against the person who has engaged in those acts:

- (1) A seller or other secured party under a conditional sale contract or a security agreement;
- (2) A lender under a direct loan agreement;
- (3) A lessor under a lease contract;
- (4) A buyer under a conditional sale contract;
- (5) A purchaser under a direct loan agreement, an agreement which provides for a security interest, or an agreement which is equivalent to these types of agreements;
- (6) A lessee under a lease contract;
- (7) An actual or purported transferee or assignee of any right or interest of a buyer, a purchaser, or a lessee.

2. The circuit court in an action under subsection 1 of this section may award, in its discretion, actual damages; punitive damages; reasonable attorney's fees and costs to the prevailing party; equitable relief, including, but not limited to, an injunction and restitution of money and property; and any other equitable relief which the court deems proper.

3. As used in sections 407.738 to 407.745, the following terms have the following meanings:

- (1) **"Buyer"** has the meaning set forth in subdivision (9) of section 365.010;
- (2) **"Conditional sale contract"** means:
 - (a) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer but the title vests in the buyer thereafter only upon the payment of all or part of the price, or upon the performance of any other condition; or
 - (b) Any contract for the bailment or leasing of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, by which the bailee or lessee agrees to pay as compensation for use a sum substantially equivalent to or in excess of the aggregate value of the vehicle and its accessories, if any, at the time the contract is executed, and by which it is agreed that the bailee or lessee will become, or for no other consideration or for a nominal consideration has the option of becoming, the owner of the vehicle upon full compliance with the terms of the contract; or
 - (c) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer, and a lien on the property is to vest in the seller as security for the payment of part or all of the price, or for the performance of any other condition;
 - (d) Conditional sale contract includes any contract for the sale or bailment of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller primarily for business or commercial purposes;
- (3) **"Direct loan agreement"** means an agreement between a lender and a purchaser whereby the lender has advanced funds pursuant to a loan secured by the motor vehicle which the purchaser has purchased;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(4) "**Lease contract**" means a lease contract between a lessor or bailor and a lessee or bailee including a lease for business or commercial purposes;

(5) "**Motor vehicle**" means any vehicle required to be registered pursuant to chapter 301;

(6) "**Person**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (5) of section 407.010;

(7) "**Purchaser**", has the meaning set forth in subdivision (30)* of section 400.1-201;

(8) "**Security agreement**" and "**secured party**" have the meanings set forth, respectively, in paragraphs (h) and (i) of subdivision (1) of section 400.9-105. "Security interest" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (35)* of section 400.1-201;

(9) "**Seller**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (12) of section 365.020 and includes the present holder of the conditional sale contract.

4. The rights and remedies provided in sections 407.738 to 407.745 are in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law.

(L. 1989 H.B. 893 § 4)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(33)" changed to "(30)" and statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

432.275. Transferable records. — 1. As used in this section, "**transferable record**" means an electronic record that:

(1) Would be a note under sections 400.3-101 to 400.3-605 or a document under sections 400.7-101 to 400.7-604* if the electronic record were in writing; and

(2) The issuer of the electronic record expressly has agreed is a transferable record.

2. A person has control of a transferable record if a system employed for evidencing the transfer of interests in the transferable record reliably establishes that person as the person to which the transferable record was issued or transferred.

3. A system satisfies subsection 2 of this section and a person is deemed to have control of a transferable record if the transferable record is created, stored, and assigned in such a manner that:

(1) A single authoritative copy of the transferable record exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in subdivisions (4), (5), and (6) of this subsection, unalterable;

(2) The authoritative copy identifies the person asserting control as:

(a) The person to which the transferable record was issued; or

(b) If the authoritative copy indicates that the transferable record has been transferred, the person to which the transferable record was most recently transferred;

(3) The authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the person asserting control or its designated custodian;

(4) Copies or revisions that add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the person asserting control;

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(5) Each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and

(6) Any revision of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.

4. Except as otherwise agreed, a person having control of a transferable record is the holder, as defined in subdivision (21)** of section 400.1-201, of the uniform commercial code, of the transferable record and has the same rights and defenses as a holder of an equivalent record or writing under the uniform commercial code, including, if the applicable statutory requirements under section 400.3-302(a), 400.7-501, or 400.9-308 of the uniform commercial code are satisfied, the rights and defenses of a holder in due course, a holder to which a negotiable document of title has been duly negotiated, or a purchaser, respectively. Delivery, possession, and endorsement are not required to obtain or exercise any of the rights under this subsection.

5. Except as otherwise agreed, an obligor under a transferable record has the same rights and defenses as an equivalent obligor under equivalent records or writings under the uniform commercial code.

6. If requested by a person against which enforcement is sought, the person seeking to enforce the transferable record shall provide reasonable proof that the person is in control of the transferable record. Proof may include access to the authoritative copy of the transferable record and related business records sufficient to review the terms of the transferable record and to establish the identity of the person having control of the transferable record.

(L. 2003 H.B. 254)

*Section 400.7-604 was repealed by H.B. 34, 2017.

**In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(21)" in accordance with section 3.060.

447.708. Tax credits, criteria, conditions — definitions — eligibility of certain demolition costs. — 1. For eligible projects, the director of the department of economic development, with notice to the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue, and subject to the other provisions of sections 447.700 to 447.718, may not create a new enterprise zone but may decide that a prospective operator of a facility being remedied and renovated pursuant to sections 447.700 to 447.718 may receive the tax credits and exemptions pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150 and sections 135.200 to 135.257. The tax credits allowed pursuant to this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. For purposes of this subsection:

(1) For receipt of the ad valorem tax abatement pursuant to section 135.215, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs. The city, or county if the eligible project is not located in a city, must provide ad valorem tax abatement of at least fifty percent for a period not less than ten years and not more than twenty-five years;

(2) For receipt of the income tax exemption pursuant to section 135.220 and tax credit for new or expanded business facilities pursuant to sections 135.100

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

to 135.150, and 135.225, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof. For purposes of sections 447.700 to 447.718, the tax credits described in section 135.225 are modified as follows: the tax credit shall be four hundred dollars per employee per year, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each employee exceeding the minimum employment thresholds of ten and twenty-five jobs for new and existing businesses, respectively, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each person who is a person difficult to employ as defined by section 135.240, and investment tax credits at the same amounts and levels as provided in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225;

(3) For eligibility to receive the income tax refund pursuant to section 135.245, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof, and otherwise comply with the provisions of section 135.245 for application and use of the refund and the eligibility requirements of this section;

(4) The eligible project operates in compliance with applicable environmental laws and regulations, including permitting and registration requirements, of this state as well as the federal and local requirements;

(5) The eligible project operator shall file such reports as may be required by the director of economic development or the director's designee;

(6) The taxpayer may claim the state tax credits authorized by this subsection and the state income exemption for a period not in excess of ten consecutive tax years. For the purpose of this section, "**taxpayer**" means an individual proprietorship, partnership or corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471 who operates an eligible project. The director shall determine the number of years the taxpayer may claim the state tax credits and the state income exemption based on the projected net state economic benefits attributed to the eligible project;

(7) For the purpose of meeting the new job requirement prescribed in subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of this subsection, it shall be required that at least ten new jobs be created and maintained during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned, in the case of an eligible project that does not replace a similar facility in Missouri. "**New job**" means a person who was not previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer within the twelve-month period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by that taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. "**Full-time basis**" means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned. For the purposes of this section, "related taxpayer" has the same meaning as defined in subdivision (10)* of section 135.100;

(8) For the purpose of meeting the existing job retention requirement, if the eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, it shall be required that at least twenty-five existing jobs be retained at, and in connection with the eligible project, on a full-time basis during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned. "**Retained job**" means a person who was previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, at a facility similar to the

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

eligible project that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, within the tax period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by the taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. **"Full-time basis"** means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned;

(9) In the case where an eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, the owner and operator of the eligible project shall provide the director with a written statement explaining the reason for discontinuing operations at the closed facility. The statement shall include a comparison of the activities performed at the closed facility prior to the date the facility ceased operating, to the activities performed at the eligible project, and a detailed account describing the need and rationale for relocating to the eligible project. If the director finds the relocation to the eligible project significantly impaired the economic stability of the area in which the closed facility was located, and that such move was detrimental to the overall economic development efforts of the state, the director may deny the taxpayer's request to claim tax benefits;

(10) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, for the purpose of this section, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing by twelve, in the case of jobs, the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month of the tax year. If the eligible project is in operation for less than the entire tax year, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment created at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of the tax year during which the eligible project was in operation, by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(11) For the purpose of this section, **"new qualified investment"** means new business facility investment as defined and as determined in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100 which is used at and in connection with the eligible project. New qualified investment shall not include small tools, supplies and inventory. **"Small tools"** means tools that are portable and can be hand held.

2. The determination of the director of economic development pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall not affect requirements for the prospective purchaser to obtain the approval of the granting of real property tax abatement by the municipal or county government where the eligible project is located.

3. (1) The director of the department of economic development, with the approval of the director of the department of natural resources, may, in addition to the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section, grant a remediation tax

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

credit to the applicant for up to one hundred percent of the costs of materials, supplies, equipment, labor, professional engineering, consulting and architectural fees, permitting fees and expenses, demolition, asbestos abatement, and direct utility charges for performing the voluntary remediation activities for the preexisting hazardous substance contamination and releases, including, but not limited to, the costs of performing operation and maintenance of the remediation equipment at the property beyond the year in which the systems and equipment are built and installed at the eligible project and the costs of performing the voluntary remediation activities over a period not in excess of four tax years following the taxpayer's tax year in which the system and equipment were first put into use at the eligible project, provided the remediation activities are the subject of a plan submitted to, and approved by, the director of natural resources pursuant to sections 260.565 to 260.575. The tax credit may also include up to one hundred percent of the costs of demolition that are not directly part of the remediation activities, provided that the demolition is on the property where the voluntary remediation activities are occurring, the demolition is necessary to accomplish the planned use of the facility where the remediation activities are occurring, and the demolition is part of a redevelopment plan approved by the municipal or county government and the department of economic development. The demolition may occur on an adjacent property if the project is located in a municipality which has a population less than twenty thousand and the above conditions are otherwise met. The adjacent property shall independently qualify as abandoned or underutilized. The amount of the credit available for demolition not associated with remediation cannot exceed the total amount of credits approved for remediation including demolition required for remediation.

(2) The amount of remediation tax credits issued shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development.

(3) The director may, with the approval of the director of natural resources, extend the tax credits allowed for performing voluntary remediation maintenance activities, in increments of three-year periods, not to exceed five consecutive three-year periods. The tax credits allowed in this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. The remediation tax credit may be taken in the same tax year in which the tax credits are received or may be taken over a period not to exceed twenty years.

(4) The project facility shall be projected to create at least ten new jobs or at least twenty-five retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development, to be eligible for tax credits pursuant to this section.

(5) No more than seventy-five percent of earned remediation tax credits may be issued when the remediation costs were paid, and the remaining percentage may be issued when the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion letter or covenant not to sue following completion of the voluntary remediation activities. It shall not include any costs associated with ongoing operational environmental compliance of the facility or remediation costs arising

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

out of spills, leaks, or other releases arising out of the ongoing business operations of the facility. In the event the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion for a portion of a property, an impacted media such as soil or groundwater, or for a site or a portion of a site improvement, a prorated amount of the remaining percentage may be released based on the percentage of the total site receiving a letter of completion.

4. In the exercise of the sound discretion of the director of the department of economic development or the director's designee, the tax credits and exemptions described in this section may be terminated, suspended or revoked if the eligible project fails to continue to meet the conditions set forth in this section. In making such a determination, the director shall consider the severity of the condition violation, actions taken to correct the violation, the frequency of any condition violations and whether the actions exhibit a pattern of conduct by the eligible facility owner and operator. The director shall also consider changes in general economic conditions and the recommendation of the director of the department of natural resources, or his or her designee, concerning the severity, scope, nature, frequency and extent of any violations of the environmental compliance conditions. The taxpayer or person claiming the tax credits or exemptions may appeal the decision regarding termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credit or exemption in accordance with the procedures outlined in subsections 4 and 5 of section 135.250. The director of the department of economic development shall notify the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue of the termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credits as determined in this section or pursuant to the provisions of section 447.716.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer shall earn the tax credits, exemptions or refund otherwise allowed in subdivisions (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section and the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.110, or the tax credits, exemptions and refund otherwise allowed in sections 135.215, 135.220, 135.225 and 135.245, respectively, for the same facility for the same tax period.

6. The total amount of the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section may not exceed the greater of:

- (1) That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project; or
- (2) One hundred percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility does not replace a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; fifty percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; or twenty-five percent of the total business income if the taxpayer operates, in addition to the eligible facility, any other facilities in Missouri. In no case shall a taxpayer operating more than one eligible project in Missouri be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income in any tax period. That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

project as referenced in subdivision (1) of this subsection, for which the credits allowed in sections 135.110 and 135.225 and subsection 3 of this section may apply, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in subdivision (5)* of section 135.100. That portion of the taxpayer's franchise tax attributed to the eligible project for which the remediation tax credit may offset, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100.

7. Taxpayers claiming the state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use. Otherwise, the taxpayer's right to claim such state tax benefits shall be forfeited. Unused business facility and enterprise zone tax credits shall not be carried forward but shall be initially claimed for the tax period during which the eligible project was first capable of being used, and during any applicable subsequent tax periods.

8. Taxpayers claiming the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use, or during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the voluntary remediation activities were performed.

9. The recipient of remediation tax credits, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignor, may assign, sell or transfer, in whole or in part, the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section to any other person, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignee. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address and the assignee's tax period and the amount of tax credits to be transferred. The number of tax periods during which the assignee may subsequently claim the tax credits shall not exceed twenty tax periods, less the number of tax periods the assignor previously claimed the credits before the transfer occurred.

10. In the case where an operator and assignor of an eligible project has been certified to claim state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section, and sells or otherwise transfers title of the eligible project to another taxpayer or assignee who continues the same or substantially similar operations at the eligible project, the director shall allow the assignee to claim the credits for a period of time to be determined by the director; except that, the total number of tax periods the tax credits may be earned by the assignor and the assignee shall not exceed ten. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address, and the assignee's tax period, and the amount of tax credits to be transferred.

11. For the purpose of the state tax benefits described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471 or partnership, in computing

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

Missouri's tax liability, such state benefits shall be allowed to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners of the partnership.

The credit provided in this subsection shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period.

12. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any county of the first classification that has a charter form of government and that has a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, all demolition costs incurred during the redevelopment of any former automobile manufacturing plant shall be allowable costs eligible for tax credits under sections 447.700 to 447.718 so long as the redevelopment of such former automobile manufacturing plant shall be projected to create at least two hundred fifty new jobs or at least three hundred retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development. The amount of allowable costs eligible for tax credits shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development, provided that no tax credit shall be issued under this subsection until July 1, 2017. For purposes of this subsection, "**former automobile manufacturing plant**" means a redevelopment area that qualifies as an eligible project under section 447.700, that consists of at least one hundred acres, and that was used primarily for the manufacture of automobiles but, after 2007, ceased such manufacturing.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1998 S.B. 827, A.L. 2001 H.B. 133, A.L. 2008 H.B. 2058 merged with S.B. 718, A.L. 2009 H.B. 191, A.L. 2016 S.B. 861)

*Statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renumbering of subdivisions in section 135.100 by H.B. 315, 2011.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

453.350. Higher education visit for certain foster children and youth in division of youth services program required — cost reimbursement, when.

— 1. Beginning July 1, 2014, all Missouri foster children fifteen years of age or older shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the foster child's area or an armed services recruiter before the foster child may be adopted or otherwise terminated by foster care unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

2. Beginning July 1, 2014, all youth fifteen years of age or older in the division of youth services program shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the youth's area or an armed services recruiter before the youth's custody or training is completed unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

3. Agencies defined in subsection 4* of section 210.112 that are providing foster care case management services for foster children can document and, if requested, shall receive from the Missouri department of social services reimbursement for costs associated with meeting the requirements of this section.

(L. 2013 S.B. 205)

*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.112 by both H.B. 1414 and S.B. 653, 2020.

640.160. Energy futures fund created, use of moneys. — 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Energy Futures Fund" which shall consist of money appropriated by the general assembly or received from gifts, bequests, donations, or from the federal government. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. Upon appropriation, the department of economic development may use moneys in the fund created under this section for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of section 620.035* and sections 640.153 to 640.160* including, but not limited to, energy efficiency programs, energy studies, energy resource analyses, or energy projects. After appropriation, the department may also expend funds for the administration and management of energy responsibilities and activities associated with projects and studies funded from the energy futures fund.

(L. 2009 H.B. 661, A.L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

*Statutory reference to section "640.150" changed to "section 620.035 and sections 640.153" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the transfer of section 640.150 to 620.035 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

For the following sections, the statutory references to **"department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration"** have been changed to **"department of commerce and insurance"** in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-02, dated January 17, 2019:

27.040	285.230	324.900	354.560
43.543	287.020	324.1100	354.562
44.045	287.035	325.010	354.563
57.281	287.037	331.100	354.565
67.412	287.123	334.400	354.603
67.1263	287.128	334.735	354.609
67.1266	287.129	334.746	354.627
67.1272	287.135	335.036	354.700
91.250	287.223	337.010	354.703
103.008	287.241	337.300	361.010
103.178	287.280	337.500	361.092
104.220	287.282	337.600	361.160
104.510	287.310	337.700	365.080
105.711	287.335	338.320	367.170
105.1075	287.340	339.505	370.006
108.290	287.350	346.010	370.100
135.150	287.360	352.505	374.005
135.508	287.370	352.510	374.010
135.520	287.690	352.520	374.020
135.815	287.710	353.120	374.040
135.967	287.715	353.150	374.045
143.999	287.717	354.010	374.050
148.330	287.730	354.050	374.075
148.350	287.865	354.055	374.085
148.380	287.892	354.060	374.100
148.410	287.894	354.065	374.110
161.905	287.896	354.085	374.120
176.505	287.902	354.152	374.130
176.530	287.920	354.165	374.160
176.535	287.930	354.200	374.170
191.648	287.945	354.205	374.180
191.671	287.972	354.215	374.184
191.828	287.975	354.240	374.194
191.937	303.025	354.275	374.202
192.068	303.026	354.285	374.216
192.360	303.200	354.325	374.217
192.385	303.406	354.340	374.245
208.437	303.412	354.345	374.270
208.690	319.131	354.355	374.284
208.692	320.082	354.400	374.310
208.696	323.075	354.405	374.351
208.698	324.001	354.430	374.400
209.285	324.007	354.442	374.410
214.270	324.015	354.443	374.415
219.091	324.047	354.551	374.420
227.100	324.475	354.558	374.426

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

374.450	375.779	376.143	376.894
374.455	375.788	376.144	376.900
374.500	375.789	376.170	376.960
374.503	375.790	376.180	376.961
374.505	375.791	376.210	376.1002
374.507	375.811	376.220	376.1005
374.700	375.891	376.230	376.1012
374.740	375.892	376.240	376.1020
374.755	375.906	376.290	376.1065
374.764	375.908	376.308	376.1075
374.787	375.911	376.311	376.1092
374.790	375.916	376.330	376.1100
374.800	375.918	376.350	376.1199
375.001	375.920	376.360	376.1210
375.006	375.922	376.370	376.1215
375.012	375.932	376.381	376.1218
375.018	375.950	376.383	376.1219
375.031	375.954	376.384	376.1220
375.033	375.958	376.387	376.1224
375.037	375.991	376.390	376.1232
375.039	375.992	376.397	376.1237
375.041	375.993	376.405	376.1253
375.146	375.994	376.410	376.1275
375.147	375.1002	376.423	376.1305
375.164	375.1025	376.426	376.1315
375.176	375.1050	376.442	376.1322
375.198	375.1080	376.450	376.1350
375.206	375.1112	376.465	376.1361
375.221	375.1152	376.480	376.1375
375.231	375.1158	376.510	376.1378
375.246	375.1160	376.600	376.1500
375.251	375.1172	376.670	376.1532
375.256	375.1176	376.675	376.1550
375.261	375.1184	376.676	376.1578
375.271	375.1185	376.679	376.1900
375.330	375.1186	376.690	376.2000
375.345	375.1238	376.693	376.2036
375.350	375.1250	376.697	377.005
375.355	375.1269	376.704	377.020
375.400	375.1287	376.718	377.030
375.422	375.1300	376.735	377.040
375.430	375.1506	376.756	377.050
375.440	375.1524	376.773	377.070
375.460	375.1730	376.775	377.100
375.480	376.005	376.777	377.120
375.500	376.020	376.779	377.150
375.510	376.050	376.781	377.160
375.537	376.070	376.801	377.170
375.539	376.090	376.811	377.220
375.740	376.130	376.814	377.230
375.772	376.142	376.854	377.260

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

377.270	379.625	380.221	385.403
377.380	379.670	380.521	400.8-117
377.400	379.680	380.611	407.020
377.430	379.690	381.410	407.1085
377.450	379.720	382.010	408.233
378.604	379.730	382.505	408.280
379.005	379.750	382.535	408.570
379.030	379.770	382.605	427.140
379.055	379.800	382.610	427.145
379.075	379.815	382.620	436.470
379.080	379.882	382.625	443.703
379.083	379.888	383.005	443.812
379.098	379.901	383.015	447.572
379.100	379.930	383.020	525.050
379.105	379.1300	383.025	537.610
379.108	379.1326	383.035	537.620
379.160	379.1332	383.060	537.625
379.220	379.1353	383.075	537.630
379.263	379.1500	383.100	537.640
379.295	379.1640	383.110	537.645
379.321	380.005	383.124	537.740
379.343	380.011	383.150	537.756
379.440	380.021	383.190	538.210
379.445	380.051	383.206	620.1063
379.450	380.061	383.225	620.1881
379.475	380.071	384.015	620.2020
379.540	380.081	385.020	621.045
379.610	380.091	385.200	633.200
379.620	380.201	385.300	

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

For the following sections, the statutory references to "**department of higher education**" have been changed to "**department of higher education and workforce development**" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-15, dated August 28, 2019:

34.032	170.135	173.612	173.2500
36.031	173.005	173.614	173.2510
105.1445	173.035	173.670	174.170
108.905	173.093	173.675	174.180
160.254	173.100	173.680	174.190
160.526	173.240	173.750	217.355
160.545	173.254	173.1006	219.091
160.820	173.256	173.1110	335.200
161.415	173.270	173.1158	335.203
161.418	173.275	173.1200	620.570
161.424	173.355	173.1350	633.200
163.191	173.445	173.1400	
166.415	173.600	173.1540	
170.018	173.606	173.2050	

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

This page intentionally left blank.

**LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS
TO SUPREME COURT RULES AS TRULY
AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED
BY SENATE BILL NO. 224, 2019**

**RULE 25.03. MISDEMEANORS OR FELONIES DISCLOSURE BY
STATE TO DEFENDANT WITHOUT COURT ORDER**

(a) Disclosure upon filing of felony complaint. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information in the possession of the prosecutor: any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged.

(b) Disclosure after indictment or filing of information. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information within its possession or control designated in the request:

(1) Any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged; provided that, personal identifying information of persons named in such materials may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;

(2) The names and last known addresses of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at any hearing or at the trial, together with their written or recorded statements, and existing memoranda, reporting or summarizing part or all of their oral statements;

(3) Any written or recorded statements and the substance of any oral statements made by defendant, a co-defendant or a co-actor, a list of all witnesses to the making of the statements and a list of all witnesses to the acknowledgment of the statements including the last known addresses of the witnesses;

(4) Those portions of any existing transcript of grand jury proceedings that relate to the offense with which defendant is charged, containing testimony of defendant and testimony of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or trial;

(5) Any existing transcript of the preliminary hearing and of any prior trial held in defendant's case if the state has the transcript in its possession;

(6) Any reports or statements of experts made in connection with the particular case, including results of physical or mental examinations and of scientific tests, experiments, or comparisons;

(7) Any books, papers, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications, electronic data, or objects that the state intends to introduce into

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

evidence at the hearing or trial or that were obtained from or belong to defendant; provided that, personal identifying information of any person named in such materials, other than those obtained from the defendant, may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;

(8) Any record of prior criminal convictions of persons the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or the trial; and

(9) Any photographic or electronic surveillance (including wiretapping) of defendant or of conversations to which defendant was a party or of defendant's premises, relating to the offense charged. This disclosure shall be in the form of a written statement by counsel for the state briefly setting out the facts pertaining to the time, place, and persons making the photographic or electronic surveillance.

(c) The request provided for by this Rule shall be made by filing the request in the court where the case is pending and serving a copy of the request upon counsel for the state.

(d) The state may redact from any document it provides to defendant's counsel any personal identifying information of witnesses or other persons named in any document but must do so in a manner that makes it clear that the information has been redacted.

(e) The state may elect to provide a separate copy of a redacted document to defendant's counsel to be delivered to defendant and designated as "Defendant's Copy." If the state provides a redacted document designated as "Defendant's Copy," in addition to the information permitted to be redacted pursuant to Rule 25.03(d), the state may also redact from "Defendant's Copy" of the document the following information: date of birth, home address, work address, and personal phone number and work phone number of a victim or witness. However, the redaction must be done in a manner that makes it clear the information has been redacted from the document. Defendant's counsel shall be provided a separate document designated as "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant" that includes the information that has been redacted from the document pursuant to Rule 25.03(e). If defendant's counsel is provided with a redacted document by the state designated as "Defendant's Copy," only that copy shall be provided to defendant. Defendant's counsel shall not provide to defendant the unredacted document or any information redacted from the document pursuant to this Rule without court approval. For any document designated "Defendant's Copy" or "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant," every page of the respective document shall be so designated.

(f) Defendant is not entitled to the information redacted from a document as provided in Rule 25.03(d) or (e) unless the court determines after a showing of good cause that the disclosure of the information is necessary for the defense of the case.

(g) The state shall, without written request, disclose to defendant any material or information that tends to negate the guilt of defendant for the charged offense, mitigate the degree of the offense charged, reduce the punishment of the offense charged, and any additional material or information that would be required to be disclosed to comply with *Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83 (1963), *Giglio v. United States*, 405 U.S. 150 (1972) and their progeny.

(h) If material or information would be discoverable under subsections (b) and (g) of this Rule if in the possession or control of the state, but is in possession

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

or control of other governmental personnel, the state shall use diligence and make good faith efforts to make the material or information available to defendant. If the state's efforts are unsuccessful and the material or information or other governmental personnel are subject to the jurisdiction of the court, the court, upon request, shall issue subpoenas or orders to cause the material or information to be made available to the state for disclosure to the defense.

RULE 56.01. GENERAL PROVISIONS GOVERNING DISCOVERY

(a) Discovery Methods. Parties may obtain discovery by one or more of the following methods: depositions upon oral examination or written questions; written interrogatories; production of documents, electronically stored information, or things or permission to enter upon land or other property, for inspection and other purposes; physical and mental examinations; and requests for admission.

(b) Scope of Discovery. Unless otherwise limited by order of the court in accordance with these rules, the scope of discovery is as follows:

(1) In General. Parties may obtain discovery regarding any matter, not privileged, that is relevant to the subject matter involved in the pending action, whether it relates to the claim or defense of the party seeking discovery or to the claim or defense of any other party, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition and location of any books, documents or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of any discoverable matter, provided the discovery is proportional to the needs of the case considering the totality of the circumstances, including but not limited to, the importance of the issues at stake in the action, the amount in controversy, the parties' relative access to relevant information, the parties' resources, the importance of the discovery in resolving the issues, and whether the burden or expenses of the proposed discovery outweighs its likely benefit.

Information within the scope of discovery need not be admissible in evidence to be discoverable if the information sought appears reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

The party seeking discovery shall bear the burden of establishing relevance.

(2) Limitations. Upon the motion of any party or on its own, the court must limit the frequency or extent of discovery if it determines that:

(A) The discovery sought is cumulative or duplicative, or can be obtained from some other source that is more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive;

(B) The party seeking discovery has had ample opportunity to obtain the information by discovery in the action; or

(C) The proposed discovery is outside the scope permitted by this Rule 56.01(b)(1).

(3) Specific Limitations on Electronically Stored Information. A party need not provide discovery of electronically stored information from sources that the party

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

identifies as not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the party from whom discovery is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. If that showing is made, the court may nonetheless order discovery from such sources if the requesting party shows good cause, considering the limitations of Rule 56.01(b)(2). The court may specify conditions for the discovery.

(4) Insurance Agreements. A party may obtain discovery of the existence and contents, including production of the policy and declaration page, of any insurance agreement under which any person carrying on an insurance business may be liable to satisfy part or all of a judgment that may be entered in the action or to indemnify or reimburse for payments made to satisfy the judgment. Information concerning the insurance agreement is not by reason of disclosure admissible in evidence at trial. For purposes of this Rule 56.01(b)(4), an application for insurance shall not be treated as part of an insurance agreement.

(5) Trial Preparation: Materials. Subject to the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(6), a party may obtain discovery of documents and tangible things otherwise discoverable under Rule 56.01(b)(1) and prepared in anticipation of litigation or for trial by or for another party or by or for that other party's representative, including an attorney, consultant, surety, indemnitor, insurer, or agent, only upon a showing that the party seeking discovery has substantial need of the materials in the preparation of the case and that the adverse party is unable without undue hardship to obtain the substantial equivalent of the materials by other means. In ordering discovery of such materials when the required showing has been made, the court shall protect against disclosure of the mental impressions, conclusions, opinions, or legal theories of an attorney or other representative of a party concerning the litigation.

A party may obtain without the required showing a statement concerning the action or its subject matter previously made by that party. For purposes of this paragraph, a statement previously made is: (a) a written statement signed or otherwise adopted or approved by the person making it, or (b) a stenographic, mechanical, electrical, audio, video, motion picture or other recording, or a transcription thereof, of the party or of a statement made by the party and contemporaneously recorded.

(6) Trial Preparation: Experts. Discovery of facts known and opinions held by experts, otherwise discoverable under the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(1) and acquired or developed in anticipation of litigation or for trial, may be obtained only as follows:

(A) A party may through interrogatories require any other party to identify each person whom the other party expects to call as an expert witness at trial by providing such expert's name, address, occupation, place of employment and qualifications to give an opinion, or if such information is available on the expert's curriculum vitae, such curriculum vitae may be attached to the interrogatory answers as a full response to such interrogatory, and to state the general nature of the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify, and the expert's hourly deposition fee.

(B) A party may discover by deposition the facts and opinions to which the expert is expected to testify. Unless manifest injustice would result, the court shall

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

require that the party seeking discovery from an expert pay the expert a reasonable hourly fee for the time such expert is deposed.

(7) Trial Preparations: Non-retained Experts. A party, through interrogatories, may require any other party to identify each non-retained expert witness, including a party, whom the other party expects to call at trial who may provide expert witness opinion testimony by providing the expert's name, address, and field of expertise. For the purpose of this Rule 56.01(b)(7), an expert witness is a witness qualified as an expert by knowledge, experience, training, or education giving testimony relative to scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge that will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence. Discovery of the facts known and opinions held by such an expert shall be discoverable in the same manner as for lay witnesses.

(8) Approved Interrogatories and Request for Production. A circuit court by local court rule may promulgate "approved" interrogatories and requests for production for use in specified types of litigation. Each such approved interrogatory and request for production submitted to a party shall be denominated as having been approved by reference to the local court rule and paragraph number containing the interrogatory or request for production.

(9) Claiming Privilege or Protecting Trial Preparation Materials.

(A) Information produced.

(i) If information produced in discovery is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material, the party making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies it has; must not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved; must take reasonable steps to retrieve the information if the party disclosed it before being notified; and may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim. The producing party must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

(ii) An attorney who receives information that contains privileged communications involving an adverse or third party and who has reasonable cause to believe that the information was wrongfully obtained shall not read the information or, if he or she has begun to do so, shall stop reading it. The attorney shall promptly notify the attorney whose communications are contained in the information to return the information to the other lawyer and, if in electronic form, delete it and take reasonable measures to assure that the information is inaccessible. An attorney who has been notified about information containing privileged communications has the obligation to preserve the information.

(B) The production of privileged or work-product protected documents, electronically stored information or other information, whether inadvertent or otherwise, is not a waiver of the privilege or protection from discovery in the proceeding.

(c) Protective Orders. Upon motion by a party or by the person from whom discovery is sought, and for good cause shown, the court may make any order which justice requires to protect a party or person from annoyance,

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

embarrassment, oppression, or undue burden or expense, including one or more of the following:

- (1) that the discovery not be had;
- (2) that the discovery may be had only on specified terms and conditions, including a designation of the time or place or the allocation of expenses;
- (3) that the discovery may be had only by a method of discovery other than that selected by the party seeking discovery;
- (4) that certain matters not be inquired into, or that the scope of the discovery be limited to certain matters;
- (5) that discovery be conducted with no one present except persons designated by the court;
- (6) that a deposition after being sealed be opened only by order of the court;
- (7) that a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information not be disclosed or be disclosed only in a designated way;
- (8) that the parties simultaneously file specified documents or information enclosed in sealed envelopes to be opened as directed by the court.

If a motion for a protective order is denied in whole or in part, the court may, on such terms and conditions as are just, order that any party or person provide or permit discovery. The provisions of Rule 61.01 apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(d) **Sequence and Timing of Discovery.** Unless the parties stipulate or the court upon motion, for the convenience of parties and witnesses and in the interests of justice, orders otherwise, methods of discovery may be used in any sequence and the fact that a party is conducting discovery, whether by deposition or otherwise, shall not operate to delay any other party's discovery.

(e) **Supplementation of Responses.** A party is under a duty seasonably to amend a prior response to an interrogatory, request for production, or request for admission if the party learns that the response is in some material respect incomplete or incorrect and if the additional or corrective information has not otherwise been made known to the other parties during the discovery process or in writing.

(f) **Stipulations Regarding Discovery Procedure.** Unless the court orders otherwise, the parties may by written stipulation (1) provide that depositions may be taken before any person at any time or place, upon any notice, and in any manner and when so taken may be used like other depositions, and (2) modify the procedures provided by these Rules for other methods of discovery. Any stipulation under subdivision (2) shall be filed.

RULE 57.01. INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES

(a) **Scope.** Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, any party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written interrogatories, including all discrete subparts. Interrogatories may relate to any matter that can be inquired into under Rule 56.01. An interrogatory otherwise proper is not necessarily

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

objectionable merely because an answer to the interrogatory involves an opinion or contention that relates to fact or the application of law to fact, but the court may order that such an interrogatory need not be answered until after designated discovery has been completed or until a pretrial conference or other later time.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. Interrogatories shall be in consecutively numbered paragraphs. The title shall identify the party to whom they are directed and state the number of the set of interrogatories directed to that party.

(2) When Interrogatories May be Served. Without leave of court, interrogatories may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action, and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the interrogatories shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the interrogatories shall also provide each answering party an electronic copy, in a commonly used medium such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state:

(A) The name of each party who is to respond to the interrogatories;

(B) The number of the set of interrogatories,

(C) The format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the interrogatories, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(c) Response. The interrogatories shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed. If they are directed to a public or private corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association or governmental agency, they shall be answered by an officer or agent. The party answering the interrogatories shall furnish such information as is available to the party.

(1) When the Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the interrogatories. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to interrogatories before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

(A) The date the defendant enters an appearance, or

(B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of interrogatories. The response to the interrogatories shall quote each interrogatory, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state the answer or all reasons for not completely answering the interrogatory, including privileges, the work product doctrine and objections.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for withholding information, then

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Option to Produce Business Records. If the answer to an interrogatory may be derived or ascertained from:

(A) The business records of the party upon whom the interrogatory has been served, or

(B) An examination, audit or inspection of such business records, or

(C) A compilation, abstract or summary based thereon, and the burden of deriving or ascertaining the answer is substantially the same for the party serving the interrogatory as for the party served, it is a sufficient answer to such interrogatory to specify the records from which the answer may be derived or ascertained and to afford to the party serving the interrogatory reasonable opportunity to examine, audit or inspect such records and to make copies, compilations, abstracts or summaries.

(5) Signing. Answers shall be signed under oath by the person making them. Objections shall be signed by the attorney making them or by the self-represented party.

(6) Service. The party to whom the interrogatories were directed shall serve a signed original of the answers and objections, if any, on the party that issued the interrogatories and a copy on all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the interrogatories and the number of the set of interrogatories.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(d) Filing. Interrogatories and answers under this Rule 57.01 shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the interrogatories in issue. However, both when the interrogatories and answers are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service.

The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, the designation of the document, e.g., first interrogatories or answers to second interrogatories, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. The answers bearing the original signature of the party answering the interrogatories shall be served on the party submitting the interrogatories, who shall be the custodian thereof until the entire case is finally disposed.

Copies of interrogatory answers may be used in all court proceedings to the same extent the original answers may be used.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the interrogatory may move for an order under Rule 61.01(b) with respect to any objection to or other failure to answer an interrogatory.

(f) Use at Trial. Interrogatory answers may be used to the extent permitted by the rules of evidence.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

RULE 57.03. DEPOSITIONS UPON ORAL EXAMINATION

(a) When Depositions May Be Taken.

(1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon oral examination without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

(2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:

(A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:

(i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.04 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;

(ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or

(iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or

(B) the deponent is confined in prison.

(b) Notice of Examination: General Requirements; Special Notice; Production of Documents and Things; Deposition of Organization.

(1) A party desiring to take the deposition of any person upon oral examination shall give not less than seven days notice in writing to every other party to the action and to a non-party deponent.

The notice shall state the time and place for taking the deposition and the name and address of each person to be examined, if known. If the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs shall be stated.

If a subpoena duces tecum is to be served on the person to be examined, the designation of the materials to be produced as set forth in the subpoena shall be attached to or included in the notice.

A party may attend a deposition by telephone.

(2) The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time for taking the deposition.

(3) The notice to a party deponent may be accompanied by a request made in compliance with Rule 58.01 for the production of documents and tangible things at the taking of the deposition. The procedure of Rule 58.01 shall apply to the request.

(4) A party may in the notice and in a subpoena name as the deponent a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency and describe with reasonable particularity the matters on which examination is requested. In that event, the organization so named shall designate one or more officers, directors, or managing agents, or other persons who consent to testify on its behalf and may set forth, for each person designated, the matters on which the person will testify. A subpoena shall advise a nonparty organization of its duty to make such a designation. The persons so designated shall testify as to matters

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

known or reasonably available to the organization. This Rule 57.03(b)(4) does not preclude taking a deposition by any other procedure authorized in these rules.

(5) (A) Duration. Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, a deposition shall be limited to 1 day of 7 hours. The court may allow additional time consistent with Rule 56.01 if needed to fairly examine the deponent or if the deponent, another person, or any other circumstance impedes or delays the examination.

(B) Sanction. The court may impose an appropriate sanction, including the reasonable expenses and attorney's fees incurred by any party, on a person who impedes, delays, or frustrates the fair examination of the deponent.

(c) Non-stenographic Recording - Video Tape. Depositions may be recorded by the use of video tape or similar methods. The recording of the deposition by video tape shall be in addition to a usual recording and transcription method unless the parties otherwise agree.

(1) If the deposition is to be recorded by video tape, every notice or subpoena for the taking of the deposition shall state that it is to be video taped and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician. If a party upon whom notice for the taking of a deposition has been served desires to have the testimony additionally recorded by other than stenographic means, that party shall serve notice on the opposing party and the witness that the proceedings are to be video taped. Such notice must be served not less than three days prior to the date designated in the original notice for the taking of the depositions and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician.

(2) Where the deposition has been recorded only by video tape and if the witness and parties do not waive signature, a written transcription of the audio shall be prepared to be submitted to the witness for signature as provided in Rule 57.03(f).

(3) The witness being deposed shall be sworn as a witness on camera by an authorized person.

(4) More than one camera may be used, either in sequence or simultaneously.

(5) The attorney for the party requesting the video taping of the deposition shall take custody of and be responsible for the safeguarding of the video tape and shall, upon request, permit the viewing thereof by the opposing party and if requested, shall provide a copy of the video tape at the cost of the requesting party.

(6) Unless otherwise stipulated to by the parties, the expense of video taping is to be borne by the party utilizing it and shall not be taxed as costs.

(d) Record of Examination; Oath; Objections. The officer before whom the deposition is to be taken shall put the witness on oath or affirmation and shall personally, or by someone acting under the officer's direction and in the officer's presence, record the testimony of the witness. The testimony shall be taken stenographically or recorded by any other means ordered in accordance with Rule 57.03(c). If requested by one of the parties, the testimony shall be transcribed.

All objections made at the time of the examination to the qualifications of the officer taking the deposition, to the manner of taking it, to the evidence presented,

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

to the conduct of any party, or any other objection to the proceedings shall be noted by the officer upon the deposition. Evidence objected to shall be taken subject to the objections. In lieu of participating in the oral examination, parties may serve written questions in a sealed envelope on the party taking the deposition, and that party shall transmit them to the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken, who shall propound them to the witness, and the questions and answers thereto shall be recorded.

(e) Motion to Terminate or Limit Examination. At any time during the taking of the deposition, on motion of a party or of the deponent and upon a showing that the examination is being conducted in bad faith or in such manner as unreasonably to annoy, embarrass, or oppress the deponent or party, the court in which the action is pending or a court having general jurisdiction in the place where the deposition is being taken may order the officer conducting the examination to cease forthwith from taking the deposition, or may limit the scope and manner of the taking of the deposition as provided in Rule 56.01(c). If the order made terminates the examination, it shall be resumed thereafter only upon the order of the court in which the action is pending. Upon demand of the objecting party or deponent, the taking of the deposition shall be suspended for the time necessary to make a motion for an order. The provisions of Rule 61.01(g) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(f) Submission to Witness; Changes; Signing. When the testimony is fully transcribed, the officer shall make the deposition available to the witness for examination, reading and signing, unless such examination, reading, and signing are waived by the witness or by the parties. Any changes in form or substance that the witness desires to make shall be entered upon an errata sheet provided to the witness with a statement of the reasons given for making such changes. The answers or responses as originally given, together with the changes made and reasons given therefor, shall be considered as a part of the deposition. The deposition shall then be signed by the witness before a notary public unless the witness is ill, cannot be found, is dead, or refuses to sign. If the deposition is not signed by the time of trial, it may be used as if signed, unless, on a motion to suppress, the court holds that the reasons given for the refusal to sign requires rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.

(g) Certification, Delivery, and Filing; Exhibits; Copies.

(1) Certification and Delivery. The officer shall certify on the deposition that the witness was duly sworn by the officer and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. Upon payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall deliver the deposition to the party who requested that the testimony be transcribed.

(2) Filing.

(a) By the Officer. Upon delivery of a deposition, the officer shall file with the court a certificate showing the caption of the case, the name of the deponent, the date the deposition was taken, the name and address of the person having custody of the original deposition, and whether the charges have been paid. The officer shall not file a copy of the deposition with the court except upon court order.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(b) By a Party. A party shall not file a deposition with the court except upon specific court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the deposition or a part thereof in issue. The court may enact local court rules requiring a party who intends to use a deposition at a hearing or trial to file that deposition with the court on or prior to the date of the hearing or trial.

(c) Return of Deposition. At the conclusion of the hearing or trial the deposition that has been filed or delivered to the court shall be returned to the party that filed or delivered the deposition.

(d) Retention of Deposition. The original deposition shall be maintained until the case is finally disposed.

(3) Exhibits. Documents and things produced for inspection during the examination of the witness shall, upon the request of a party, be marked for identification and annexed to and returned with the deposition and may be inspected and copied by any party, except that (A) the person producing the materials may substitute copies to be marked for identification if the person affords to all parties fair opportunity to verify the copies by comparison with the originals and (B) if the person producing the materials requests their return, the officer shall mark them, give each party an opportunity to inspect and copy them, and return them to the person producing them, and the materials may then be used in the same manner as if annexed to and returned with the deposition. Any party may move for an order that the original be annexed to and returned with the deposition to the court pending final disposition of the civil action.

(4) Copies. Upon request and payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall furnish a copy of the deposition to any party or to the deponent.

(h) Failure to Attend or to Serve Subpoena; Expenses.

(1) If the party giving the notice of the taking of a deposition fails to attend and proceed therewith and another party attends in person or by attorney pursuant to the notice, the court may order the party giving notice to pay to such other party the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

(2) If a witness fails to appear for a deposition and the party giving the notice of the taking of the deposition has not complied with these rules to compel the attendance of the witness, the court may order the party giving the notice to pay to any party attending in person or by attorney the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

RULE 57.04. DEPOSITIONS UPON WRITTEN QUESTIONS

(a) Serving Questions; Notice.

(1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon written questions, without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by the use of subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

- (2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:
- (A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:
- (i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.03 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;
- (ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or
- (iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or
- (B) the deponent is confined in prison.
- (3) A party desiring to take a deposition upon written questions shall serve them upon every other party with a notice stating: (A) the name and address of the person who is to answer them, if known, and if the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs and (B) the name or descriptive title and address of the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken. A deposition upon written questions may be taken of a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency in accordance with the provisions of Rule 57.03(b)(4).
- (4) Within thirty days after the notice and written questions are served, a party may serve cross questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with cross questions, a party may serve redirect questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with redirect questions, a party may serve recross questions upon all other parties. The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time.
- (b) Officer to Take Responses and Prepare Record. A copy of the notice and copies of all questions served shall be delivered by the party taking the deposition to the officer designated in the notice, who shall proceed promptly, in the manner provided by Rule 57.03(d), (f), and (g), to take the testimony of the witness in response to the questions and to prepare, certify, and deliver the deposition, attaching thereto the copy of the notice and the questions.
- (c) Notice of Delivery. When the deposition is delivered, the party taking it promptly shall give notice thereof to all other parties.

RULE 58.01. PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS AND ENTRY UPON LAND FOR INSPECTION AND OTHER PURPOSES

- (a) Scope. Any party may serve on any other party a request to:
- (1) Produce and permit the requesting party or its representative to inspect, copy, test or sample the following items in the responding party's possession, custody, or control:

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(A) Any designated documents or electronically stored information including writings, drawings, graphs, charts, photographs, sound recordings, images, electronic records, and other data or compilations from which information can be obtained either directly or indirectly or, if necessary, after translation by the responding party into a reasonably usable form; or

(B) Any designated tangible things; or

(2) Permit entry upon designated land or other property in the possession or control of the party upon whom the request is served for the purpose of inspection and measuring, surveying, and photographing, testing, or sampling the property or any designated object or operation thereon, within the scope of Rule 56.01(b).

This Rule 58.01 does not preclude an independent action against a person not a party for production of documents and things and permission to enter upon land.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs the request shall:

(A) Set forth with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected;

(B) Specify a reasonable time, place and manner of making the inspection and performing the related acts; and

(C) May specify that electronically stored information be produced in native format.

The title shall identify the party to whom the requests are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action; and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

(A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;

(B) Number of the set of requests;

(C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(c) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the request. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to the request before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(A) The date the defendant enters an appearance; or

(B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state that the requested items will be produced or the inspection and related activities will be permitted as requested, unless the request is objected to, in which event each reason for objection shall be stated in detail.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. An objection to part of a request must specify the part and permit inspection of the rest. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for the objection, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Method of Production. A party who produces documents for inspection shall produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or shall organize and label them to correspond with the categories in the request.

(5) Signing. The response shall be signed by the attorney or by the party if the party is not represented by an attorney.

(6) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests. At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(d) Filing. The request and responses thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and responses are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the request may move for an order under Rule 61.01(d) with respect to any objection or other failure to respond to the request or any part thereof or any failure to permit inspection as requested.

RULE 59.01. REQUEST FOR AND EFFECT OF ADMISSIONS

(a) Scope. After commencement of an action, a party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written requests for the admission without leave of court or stipulation of the parties, for purposes of the pending action only, of the

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

truth of any matters within the scope of Rule 56.01(b) set forth in the request that relate to statements or opinions of fact or of the application of law to fact, including the genuineness of any documents described in the request. However, the limitation on the number of requests for admission specified by this Rule 59.01 shall not apply to requests for admission regarding the genuineness of documents.

A failure to timely respond to requests for admissions in compliance with this Rule 59.01 shall result in each matter being admitted.

The request for admissions shall have included at the beginning of said request the following language in all capital letters, boldface type, and a character size that is as large as the largest character size of any other material in the request:

"A FAILURE TO TIMELY RESPOND TO REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS IN COMPLIANCE WITH RULE 59.01 SHALL RESULT IN EACH MATTER BEING ADMITTED BY YOU AND NOT SUBJECT TO FURTHER DISPUTE."

(b) Effect of Admission. Any matter admitted under this Rule 59.01 is conclusively established unless the court on motion permits withdrawal or amendment of the admission.

Subject to the provisions of Rule 62.01 governing amendment of a pre-trial order, the court may permit withdrawal or amendment when the presentation of the merits of the action will be subserved thereby and the party who obtained the admission fails to satisfy the court that withdrawal or amendment will prejudice the party in maintaining the action or defense on the merits.

Any admission made by a party under this Rule 59.01 is for the purpose of the pending action only and is not an admission by the party for any other purpose nor may it be used against the party in any other proceeding.

(c) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs, the request shall set forth each matter for which an admission is requested. Copies of documents about which admissions are requested shall be served with the request unless copies have already been furnished. The title shall identify the party to whom the request for admissions are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action,

(B) A defendant or respondent upon the expiration of 30 days after the first event of the defendant entering an appearance or being served with process, and

(C) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

- (A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;
- (B) Number of the set of requests,
- (C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(d) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the requests for admissions. A defendant or respondent, however, shall not be required to respond to requests for admissions before the expiration of 60 days after the earlier of the defendant:

- (A) Entering an appearance, or
- (B) Being served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests for admissions. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder specifically:

- (A) Admit the matter; or
- (B) Deny the matter; or
- (C) Object to the matter and state each reason for the objection; or
- (D) Set forth in detail the reasons why the responding party cannot truthfully admit or deny the matter.

A denial shall fairly meet the substance of the requested admission.

When good faith requires that a party qualify an answer or deny only a part of the matter of which an admission is requested, the party shall specify so much of it as true and qualify or deny the remainder.

A responding party may give lack of information or knowledge as a reason for failure to admit or deny if such party states that the party has made reasonable inquiry and the information known or readily obtainable by the party is insufficient to enable the party to admit or deny.

A party who considers that a matter of which an admission has been requested presents a genuine issue for trial may not, on that ground alone, object to the request; such party may deny the matter, subject to the provisions of Rule 61.01(c), or set forth reasons why the party cannot admit or deny it.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If an objection is asserted, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a failure to admit or deny a request is based on a privilege or the work product doctrine, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Signing. The response shall be signed by the party or the party's attorney.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(5) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(e) Filing Request and Responses. The request and response thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and the response are served the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(f) Enforcement. The party who has requested the admissions may move to have determined the sufficiency of the answers or objections. Unless the court determines that an objection is proper, it shall order that an answer be served. If the court determines that an answer does not comply with the requirements of this Rule 59.01, it may order either that:

- (1) The matter is admitted, or
- (2) An amended answer be served.

The provisions of Rule 61.01(c) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

RULE 61.01. FAILURE TO MAKE DISCOVERY: SANCTIONS

(a) Failure to Act - Evasive or Incomplete Answers. Any failure to act described in this Rule 61 may not be excused on the ground that the discovery sought is objectionable unless the party failing to act has served timely objections to the discovery request or has applied for a protective order as provided by Rule 56.01(c).

For the purpose of this Rule 61, an evasive or incomplete answer is to be treated as a failure to answer.

(b) Failure to Answer Interrogatories. If a party fails to answer interrogatories or serve objections thereto within the time provided by law, or if objections are served thereto that are thereafter overruled and the interrogatories are not timely answered, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

(1) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;

(2) Upon the showing of reasonable excuse, grant the party failing to answer the interrogatories additional time to serve answers, but such order shall provide that if the party fails to answer the interrogatories within the additional time

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

allowed, the pleadings of such party shall be stricken or the action shall be dismissed or a default judgment shall be rendered against the disobedient party.

(c) Failure to Answer Request for Admissions. If a party, after being served with a request to admit the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact, fails to serve answers or objections thereto, as required by Rule 59.01, the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact contained in the request for admissions shall be taken as admitted. If a party fails to admit the genuineness of any document or the truth of any matter as requested under Rule 59.01, and if the party requesting the admissions thereafter proves the genuineness of the document or the truth of the matter, the party requesting the admissions may apply to the court for an order requiring the other party to pay the reasonable expenses incurred in making that proof, including reasonable attorney fees. The court shall make the order unless it finds that:

- (1) The request was held objectionable pursuant to Rule 59.01;
- (2) The admission sought was of no substantial importance;
- (3) The party failing to admit had reasonable grounds to believe that such party might prevail on the matter; or
- (4) There was other good reason for the failure to admit.

(d) Failure to Produce Documents and Things or to Permit Inspection. If a party fails to respond that inspection will be permitted as requested, fails to permit inspection, or fails to produce documents and tangible things as requested under Rule 58.01, or timely serves objections thereto that are thereafter overruled and the documents and things are not timely produced or inspection thereafter is not timely permitted, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

- (1) Enter an order refusing to allow the disobedient party to support or oppose designated claims or defenses or prohibiting the disobedient party from introducing designated matters in evidence;
- (2) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;
- (3) Enter an order treating as a contempt of court the failure to obey; or
- (4) Enter an order requiring the party failing to obey the order or the attorney advising the party or both to pay the reasonable expenses, including attorney fees, caused by the failure unless the court finds that the failure was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

(e) Failure to Appear for Physical Examination. If a party fails to obey an order directing a physical or mental or blood examination under Rule 60.01, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rules 61.01(d)(1), (2), and (4). Where a party has failed to comply with an order requiring the production of another for examination, the court may enter such orders as are authorized by this Rule 61.01, unless the party failing to comply shows an inability to produce such person for examination.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(f) Failure to Attend Own Deposition. If a party or an officer, director or managing agent of a party or a person designated under Rules 57.03(b)(4) and 57.04(a), to testify on behalf of a party, fails to appear before the officer who is to take his deposition, after being served with notice, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just and among others, it may take any action authorized under paragraphs (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subdivision (d) of this Rule.

(g) Failure to Answer Questions on Deposition. If a witness fails or refuses to testify in response to questions propounded on deposition, the proponent of the question may move for an order compelling an answer. The proponent of the question may complete or adjourn the deposition examination before applying for an order. In ruling upon the motion, the court may make such protective order as it would have been empowered to make on a motion pursuant to Rule 56.01(c).

If the motion is granted, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the party or deponent whose conduct necessitated the motion or the party or attorney advising such conduct or both of them to pay to the moving party the reasonable expenses incurred in obtaining the order, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the opposition to the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is denied, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the moving party or the attorney advising the motion or both of them to pay to the party or deponent who opposed the motion the reasonable expenses incurred in opposing the motion, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the making of the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is granted in part and denied in part, the court may apportion the reasonable expenses incurred in relation to the motion among the parties and persons in a just manner.

If the motion is granted and if the persons ordered to respond fail to comply with the court's order, the court, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, may make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rule 61.01(d).

(h) Objections to Approved Discovery. If objections to Rule 56.01(b)(8) approved interrogatories or requests for production are overruled, the court may assess against such objecting party, attorney, or attorney's law firm, or all of them, the attorney's fees reasonably incurred in having such objection overruled. If such fees are not paid within sixty days, the court may enter such other appropriate orders against the disobedient party, including an order striking pleadings, dismissing the action, or entering a judgment by default.

SECTIONS REPEALED

SECTIONS REPEALED SINCE RSMO 2016

33.295—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
34.216—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 182)
36.210—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.260—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.270—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.290—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.300—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.310—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.360—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.470—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
61.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
71.005—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
82.1028—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)
82.1029—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)
105.380—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.385—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.440—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.445—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.456*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.463—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.473*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.485*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.520—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1413)
105.957*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.959*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.961*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.963*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.966*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.001—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.002—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.009—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592)
130.011*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.021*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.026*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.041*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.044*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.046*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.057*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.071*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.575—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.906—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.909—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
137.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.107—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.1007—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

SECTIONS REPEALED

144.026—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 768)
160.459—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1204 Revision)
160.2100—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
160.2110—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
166.435†—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1744 merged with S.B. 882)
167.194—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
168.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
168.702—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.055—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.071—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.091—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.111—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.141—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.151—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.161—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
171.029—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1606 merged with S.B. 743)
173.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
174.324—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577)
178.930—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1415 merged with S.B. 743)
181.130—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
190.410—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)
190.430—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)
190.440—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)
192.240—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
192.2030—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
194.409—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
195.755—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
195.770—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
205.580—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.590—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.600—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.610—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.620—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.640—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.650—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.660—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.670—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.680—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.690—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.740—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.750—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.760—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.178—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
208.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.671—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)
208.673—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)
208.675—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)
208.975—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.993—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

SECTIONS REPEALED

210.025—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1414)
210.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)
210.103—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)
210.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
217.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.905—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.907—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.910—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
253.412—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
254.150—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
254.160—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
254.170—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
254.180—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
280.005—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.010—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.020—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.030—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.035—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.037—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.038—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.040—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.050—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.060—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.070—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.080—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.090—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.095—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.100—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.110—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.120—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.130—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
285.055—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 1194 & 1193)
288.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
288.475—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
302.065—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)
302.183—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)
302.189—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)
311.462—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 115)
324.008—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1511 & 1452)
326.313—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 395)
328.100—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1500 merged with H.B. 1719)
334.719—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 2046)
339.521—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)
361.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 179)
362.280—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)
362.285—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)
370.270—(Repealed L. 2020 S.B. 599)
374.115—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 982)
374.735—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)
376.1192—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
382.278—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 593)
400.1-207—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)
400.1-208—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)
400.7-604—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)
414.350—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
414.353—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
414.356—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

SECTIONS REPEALED

414.359—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
442.018—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
473.747—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 111 merged with S.B. 112)
475.024—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)
478.006—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)
478.008—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)
478.551—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)
478.375—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 793 merged with S.B. 871)
486.200—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.205—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.210—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.215—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.220—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.225—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.230—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.235—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.240—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.245—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.250—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.255—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.260—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.265—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.270—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.275—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.280—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.285—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.290—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.295—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.300—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.305—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.310—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.315—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.320—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.325—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.330—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.335—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.340—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.345—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.350—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.355—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.360—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.365—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.370—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.375—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.380—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.385—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.390—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.395—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.396—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.405—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
589.303—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1355)
620.050—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
640.219—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
700.662—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)

SECTIONS REPEALED

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- * Sections marked with an asterisk were sections with multiple versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended these sections. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see *Legends Bank v. State*, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of these sections appearing in this table.
- † This section was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section appearing in this table.

SECTIONS REPEALED

This page intentionally left blank.

SECTIONS TRANSFERRED

**SECTIONS TRANSFERRED
SINCE RSMO 2016**

196.1129—(Transferred 2018; now 191.756)

640.150—(Transferred 2018; now 620.035)

SECTIONS TRANSFERRED

This page intentionally left blank.

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

House Bill No. 34		House Bill No. 34 (cont.)		House Bill No. 130 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
400.1-101.....	400.1-101	400.7-508.....	400.7-508	387.427.....	387.427
400.1-102.....	400.1-102	400.7-509.....	400.7-509	387.428.....	387.428
400.1-103.....	400.1-103	400.7-601.....	400.7-601	387.430.....	387.430
400.1-105.....	400.1-105	400.7-602.....	400.7-602	387.432.....	387.432
400.1-106.....	400.1-106	400.7-603.....	400.7-603	387.433.....	387.433
400.1-107.....	400.1-107	400.7-604.....	400.7-604	387.434.....	387.434
400.1-108.....	400.1-108	400.7-703.....	400.7-703	387.436.....	387.436
400.1-201.....	400.1-201	400.7-704.....	400.7-704	387.438.....	387.438
400.1-202.....	400.1-202	House Bill No. 50		387.439.....	387.439
400.1-203.....	400.1-203	Bill Section	RSMo	387.440.....	387.440
400.1-204.....	400.1-204	478.463.....	478.463	House Bill No. 151	
400.1-205.....	400.1-205	House Bill No. 51		Bill Section	RSMo
400.1-206.....	400.1-206	Bill Section	RSMo	302.065.....	302.065
400.1-207.....	400.1-207	214.160.....	214.160	302.170.....	302.170
400.1-208.....	400.1-208	House Bill No. 93		302.183.....	302.183
400.1-301.....	400.1-301	Bill Section	RSMo	302.185.....	302.185
400.1-302.....	400.1-302	160.2700.....	160.2700	302.188.....	302.188
400.1-303.....	400.1-303	160.2705.....	160.2705	302.189.....	302.189
400.1-304.....	400.1-304	160.2710.....	160.2710	1.....	302.180
400.1-305.....	400.1-305	160.2715.....	160.2715	House Bill No. 153	
400.1-306.....	400.1-306	160.2720.....	160.2720	Bill Section	RSMo
400.1-307.....	400.1-307	160.2725.....	160.2725	490.065.....	490.065
400.1-308.....	400.1-308	620.800.....	620.800	House Bill No. 190 & 208	
400.1-309.....	400.1-309	620.803.....	620.803	Bill Section	RSMo
400.1-310.....	400.1-310	620.806.....	620.806	174.709.....	174.709
400.7-102.....	400.7-102	620.809.....	620.809	174.712.....	174.712
400.7-103.....	400.7-103	House Bill No. 115		178.862.....	178.862
400.7-104.....	400.7-104	Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 292	
400.7-105.....	400.7-105	302.441.....	302.441	Bill Section	RSMo
400.7-106.....	400.7-106	311.070.....	311.070	362.105.....	362.105
400.7-201.....	400.7-201	311.075.....	311.075	362.111.....	362.111
400.7-202.....	400.7-202	311.179.....	311.179	362.280.....	362.280
400.7-203.....	400.7-203	311.275.....	311.275	362.285.....	362.285
400.7-204.....	400.7-204	311.462.....	311.462	362.1010.....	362.1010
400.7-205.....	400.7-205	311.510.....	311.510	362.1015.....	362.1015
400.7-206.....	400.7-206	311.540.....	311.540	362.1020.....	362.1020
400.7-207.....	400.7-207	House Bill No. 130		362.1030.....	362.1030
400.7-208.....	400.7-208	Bill Section	RSMo	362.1035.....	362.1035
400.7-209.....	400.7-209	67.1809.....	67.1809	362.1037.....	362.1037
400.7-210.....	400.7-210	67.1819.....	67.1819	362.1040.....	362.1040
400.7-301.....	400.7-301	387.400.....	387.400	362.1045.....	362.1045
400.7-302.....	400.7-302	387.402.....	387.402	362.1050.....	362.1050
400.7-303.....	400.7-303	387.404.....	387.404	362.1055.....	362.1055
400.7-304.....	400.7-304	387.406.....	387.406	362.1060.....	362.1060
400.7-305.....	400.7-305	387.407.....	387.407	362.1065.....	362.1065
400.7-307.....	400.7-307	387.408.....	387.408	362.1070.....	362.1070
400.7-308.....	400.7-308	387.410.....	387.410	362.1075.....	362.1075
400.7-309.....	400.7-309	387.412.....	387.412	362.1080.....	362.1080
400.7-401.....	400.7-401	387.414.....	387.414	362.1085.....	362.1085
400.7-402.....	400.7-402	387.416.....	387.416	362.1090.....	362.1090
400.7-403.....	400.7-403	387.418.....	387.418	362.1095.....	362.1095
400.7-404.....	400.7-404	387.419.....	387.419	362.1100.....	362.1100
400.7-501.....	400.7-501	387.420.....	387.420	362.1105.....	362.1105
400.7-502.....	400.7-502	387.422.....	387.422	362.1110.....	362.1110
400.7-503.....	400.7-503	387.424.....	387.424	362.1115.....	362.1115
400.7-504.....	400.7-504	387.425.....	387.425	362.1116.....	362.1116
400.7-505.....	400.7-505	387.426.....	387.426	362.1117.....	362.1117
400.7-506.....	400.7-506			362.1118.....	362.1118
400.7-507.....	400.7-507				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

<p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 292 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>365.100</td><td style="text-align: right;">365.100</td></tr> <tr><td>374.191</td><td style="text-align: right;">374.191</td></tr> <tr><td>408.140</td><td style="text-align: right;">408.140</td></tr> <tr><td>408.330</td><td style="text-align: right;">408.330</td></tr> <tr><td>443.812</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.812</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 336</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>376.620</td><td style="text-align: right;">376.620</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 339, 714</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>537.058</td><td style="text-align: right;">537.058</td></tr> <tr><td>537.065</td><td style="text-align: right;">537.065</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 451</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>1.100</td><td style="text-align: right;">1.100</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 452</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>538.205</td><td style="text-align: right;">538.205</td></tr> <tr><td>538.210</td><td style="text-align: right;">538.210</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 662</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>281.120</td><td style="text-align: right;">281.120</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1194 & 1193</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>285.055</td><td style="text-align: right;">285.055</td></tr> <tr><td>288.062</td><td style="text-align: right;">288.062</td></tr> <tr><td>290.528</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.528</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 8</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>142.800</td><td style="text-align: right;">142.800</td></tr> <tr><td>142.803</td><td style="text-align: right;">142.803</td></tr> <tr><td>142.869</td><td style="text-align: right;">142.869</td></tr> <tr><td>287.020</td><td style="text-align: right;">287.020</td></tr> <tr><td>287.040</td><td style="text-align: right;">287.040</td></tr> <tr><td>288.035</td><td style="text-align: right;">288.035</td></tr> <tr><td>301.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">301.010</td></tr> <tr><td>301.031</td><td style="text-align: right;">301.031</td></tr> <tr><td>301.062</td><td style="text-align: right;">301.062</td></tr> <tr><td>301.227</td><td style="text-align: right;">301.227</td></tr> <tr><td>301.550</td><td style="text-align: right;">301.550</td></tr> <tr><td>304.005</td><td style="text-align: right;">304.005</td></tr> <tr><td>304.022</td><td style="text-align: right;">304.022</td></tr> <tr><td>304.120</td><td style="text-align: right;">304.120</td></tr> <tr><td>304.170</td><td style="text-align: right;">304.170</td></tr> <tr><td>304.180</td><td style="text-align: right;">304.180</td></tr> <tr><td>307.005</td><td style="text-align: right;">307.005</td></tr> <tr><td>307.175</td><td style="text-align: right;">307.175</td></tr> <tr><td>407.816</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.816</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 16</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>144.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">144.010</td></tr> <tr><td>144.605</td><td style="text-align: right;">144.605</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	365.100	365.100	374.191	374.191	408.140	408.140	408.330	408.330	443.812	443.812	Bill Section	RSMo	376.620	376.620	Bill Section	RSMo	537.058	537.058	537.065	537.065	Bill Section	RSMo	1.100	1.100	Bill Section	RSMo	538.205	538.205	538.210	538.210	Bill Section	RSMo	281.120	281.120	B	drop	Bill Section	RSMo	285.055	285.055	288.062	288.062	290.528	290.528	Bill Section	RSMo	142.800	142.800	142.803	142.803	142.869	142.869	287.020	287.020	287.040	287.040	288.035	288.035	301.010	301.010	301.031	301.031	301.062	301.062	301.227	301.227	301.550	301.550	304.005	304.005	304.022	304.022	304.120	304.120	304.170	304.170	304.180	304.180	307.005	307.005	307.175	307.175	407.816	407.816	B	drop	Bill Section	RSMo	144.010	144.010	144.605	144.605	<p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 19</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>290.590</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.590</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 31</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>490.715</td><td style="text-align: right;">490.715</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 34</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>105.669</td><td style="text-align: right;">105.669</td></tr> <tr><td>252.069</td><td style="text-align: right;">252.069</td></tr> <tr><td>479.170</td><td style="text-align: right;">479.170</td></tr> <tr><td>557.035</td><td style="text-align: right;">557.035</td></tr> <tr><td>565.002</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.002</td></tr> <tr><td>565.024</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.024</td></tr> <tr><td>565.027</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.027</td></tr> <tr><td>565.076</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.076</td></tr> <tr><td>565.091</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.091</td></tr> <tr><td>565.225</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.225</td></tr> <tr><td>565.227</td><td style="text-align: right;">565.227</td></tr> <tr><td>566.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">566.010</td></tr> <tr><td>566.150</td><td style="text-align: right;">566.150</td></tr> <tr><td>568.040</td><td style="text-align: right;">568.040</td></tr> <tr><td>569.100</td><td style="text-align: right;">569.100</td></tr> <tr><td>569.120</td><td style="text-align: right;">569.120</td></tr> <tr><td>569.140</td><td style="text-align: right;">569.140</td></tr> <tr><td>575.280</td><td style="text-align: right;">575.280</td></tr> <tr><td>577.001</td><td style="text-align: right;">577.001</td></tr> <tr><td>577.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">577.010</td></tr> <tr><td>577.060</td><td style="text-align: right;">577.060</td></tr> <tr><td>577.685</td><td style="text-align: right;">577.685</td></tr> <tr><td>589.664</td><td style="text-align: right;">589.664</td></tr> <tr><td>589.675</td><td style="text-align: right;">589.675</td></tr> <tr><td>610.145</td><td style="text-align: right;">610.145</td></tr> <tr><td>650.055</td><td style="text-align: right;">650.055</td></tr> <tr><td>650.520</td><td style="text-align: right;">650.520</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 35</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>34.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">34.030</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 43</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>213.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.010</td></tr> <tr><td>213.040</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.040</td></tr> <tr><td>213.050</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.050</td></tr> <tr><td>213.055</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.055</td></tr> <tr><td>213.065</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.065</td></tr> <tr><td>213.070</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.070</td></tr> <tr><td>213.075</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.075</td></tr> <tr><td>213.101</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.101</td></tr> <tr><td>213.111</td><td style="text-align: right;">213.111</td></tr> <tr><td>285.575</td><td style="text-align: right;">285.575</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 49</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>67.505</td><td style="text-align: right;">67.505</td></tr> <tr><td>67.547</td><td style="text-align: right;">67.547</td></tr> <tr><td>94.510</td><td style="text-align: right;">94.510</td></tr> <tr><td>144.026</td><td style="text-align: right;">144.026</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	290.590	290.590	Bill Section	RSMo	490.715	490.715	Bill Section	RSMo	105.669	105.669	252.069	252.069	479.170	479.170	557.035	557.035	565.002	565.002	565.024	565.024	565.027	565.027	565.076	565.076	565.091	565.091	565.225	565.225	565.227	565.227	566.010	566.010	566.150	566.150	568.040	568.040	569.100	569.100	569.120	569.120	569.140	569.140	575.280	575.280	577.001	577.001	577.010	577.010	577.060	577.060	577.685	577.685	589.664	589.664	589.675	589.675	610.145	610.145	650.055	650.055	650.520	650.520	Bill Section	RSMo	34.030	34.030	Bill Section	RSMo	213.010	213.010	213.040	213.040	213.050	213.050	213.055	213.055	213.065	213.065	213.070	213.070	213.075	213.075	213.101	213.101	213.111	213.111	285.575	285.575	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	67.505	67.505	67.547	67.547	94.510	94.510	144.026	144.026	<p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 50</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>190.241</td><td style="text-align: right;">190.241</td></tr> <tr><td>190.242</td><td style="text-align: right;">190.242</td></tr> <tr><td>191.332</td><td style="text-align: right;">191.332</td></tr> <tr><td>192.380</td><td style="text-align: right;">192.380</td></tr> <tr><td>192.500</td><td style="text-align: right;">192.500</td></tr> <tr><td>194.600</td><td style="text-align: right;">459.250</td></tr> <tr><td>197.005</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.005</td></tr> <tr><td>197.040</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.040</td></tr> <tr><td>197.050</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.050</td></tr> <tr><td>197.070</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.070</td></tr> <tr><td>197.071</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.071</td></tr> <tr><td>197.080</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.080</td></tr> <tr><td>197.100</td><td style="text-align: right;">197.100</td></tr> <tr><td>332.081</td><td style="text-align: right;">332.081</td></tr> <tr><td>334.036</td><td style="text-align: right;">334.036</td></tr> <tr><td>345.051</td><td style="text-align: right;">345.051</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 52</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>9.154</td><td style="text-align: right;">9.154</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1200</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1200</td></tr> <tr><td>191.594</td><td style="text-align: right;">191.594</td></tr> <tr><td>191.596</td><td style="text-align: right;">191.596</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 62</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>52.290</td><td style="text-align: right;">52.290</td></tr> <tr><td>86.207</td><td style="text-align: right;">86.207</td></tr> <tr><td>104.1091</td><td style="text-align: right;">104.1091</td></tr> <tr><td>104.1092</td><td style="text-align: right;">104.1092</td></tr> <tr><td>104.1205</td><td style="text-align: right;">104.1205</td></tr> <tr><td>105.669</td><td style="text-align: right;">105.669</td></tr> <tr><td>137.280</td><td style="text-align: right;">137.280</td></tr> <tr><td>137.345</td><td style="text-align: right;">137.345</td></tr> <tr><td>140.100</td><td style="text-align: right;">140.100</td></tr> <tr><td>169.141</td><td style="text-align: right;">169.141</td></tr> <tr><td>169.324</td><td style="text-align: right;">169.324</td></tr> <tr><td>169.460</td><td style="text-align: right;">169.460</td></tr> <tr><td>169.490</td><td style="text-align: right;">169.490</td></tr> <tr><td>169.560</td><td style="text-align: right;">169.560</td></tr> <tr><td>169.715</td><td style="text-align: right;">169.715</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> <tr><td>C</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 64</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>227.447</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.447</td></tr> <tr><td>227.448</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.448</td></tr> <tr><td>227.449</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.449</td></tr> <tr><td>227.532</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.532</td></tr> <tr><td>227.533</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.533</td></tr> <tr><td>227.535</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.535</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td style="text-align: right;">227.534</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 66</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>287.020</td><td style="text-align: right;">287.020</td></tr> <tr><td>287.037</td><td style="text-align: right;">287.037</td></tr> <tr><td>287.120</td><td style="text-align: right;">287.120</td></tr> <tr><td>287.149</td><td style="text-align: right;">287.149</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	190.241	190.241	190.242	190.242	191.332	191.332	192.380	192.380	192.500	192.500	194.600	459.250	197.005	197.005	197.040	197.040	197.050	197.050	197.070	197.070	197.071	197.071	197.080	197.080	197.100	197.100	332.081	332.081	334.036	334.036	345.051	345.051	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	9.154	9.154	173.1200	173.1200	191.594	191.594	191.596	191.596	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	52.290	52.290	86.207	86.207	104.1091	104.1091	104.1092	104.1092	104.1205	104.1205	105.669	105.669	137.280	137.280	137.345	137.345	140.100	140.100	169.141	169.141	169.324	169.324	169.460	169.460	169.490	169.490	169.560	169.560	169.715	169.715	B	Drop	C	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	227.447	227.447	227.448	227.448	227.449	227.449	227.532	227.532	227.533	227.533	227.535	227.535	1	227.534	Bill Section	RSMo	287.020	287.020	287.037	287.037	287.120	287.120	287.149	287.149
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
365.100	365.100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
374.191	374.191																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
408.140	408.140																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
408.330	408.330																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
443.812	443.812																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
376.620	376.620																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
537.058	537.058																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
537.065	537.065																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1.100	1.100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
538.205	538.205																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
538.210	538.210																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
281.120	281.120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
285.055	285.055																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
288.062	288.062																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
290.528	290.528																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
142.800	142.800																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
142.803	142.803																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
142.869	142.869																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
287.020	287.020																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
287.040	287.040																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
288.035	288.035																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
301.010	301.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
301.031	301.031																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
301.062	301.062																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
301.227	301.227																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
301.550	301.550																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
304.005	304.005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
304.022	304.022																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
304.120	304.120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
304.170	304.170																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
304.180	304.180																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
307.005	307.005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
307.175	307.175																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
407.816	407.816																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
144.010	144.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
144.605	144.605																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
290.590	290.590																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
490.715	490.715																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
105.669	105.669																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
252.069	252.069																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
479.170	479.170																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
557.035	557.035																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.002	565.002																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.024	565.024																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.027	565.027																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.076	565.076																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.091	565.091																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.225	565.225																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
565.227	565.227																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
566.010	566.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
566.150	566.150																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
568.040	568.040																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
569.100	569.100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
569.120	569.120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
569.140	569.140																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
575.280	575.280																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
577.001	577.001																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
577.010	577.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
577.060	577.060																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
577.685	577.685																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
589.664	589.664																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
589.675	589.675																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
610.145	610.145																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
650.055	650.055																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
650.520	650.520																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
34.030	34.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.010	213.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.040	213.040																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.050	213.050																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.055	213.055																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.065	213.065																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.070	213.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.075	213.075																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.101	213.101																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
213.111	213.111																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
285.575	285.575																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
67.505	67.505																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
67.547	67.547																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
94.510	94.510																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
144.026	144.026																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
190.241	190.241																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
190.242	190.242																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
191.332	191.332																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
192.380	192.380																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
192.500	192.500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
194.600	459.250																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.005	197.005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.040	197.040																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.050	197.050																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.070	197.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.071	197.071																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.080	197.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
197.100	197.100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
332.081	332.081																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
334.036	334.036																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
345.051	345.051																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
9.154	9.154																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1200	173.1200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
191.594	191.594																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
191.596	191.596																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
52.290	52.290																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
86.207	86.207																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
104.1091	104.1091																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
104.1092	104.1092																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
104.1205	104.1205																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
105.669	105.669																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
137.280	137.280																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
137.345	137.345																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
140.100	140.100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
169.141	169.141																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
169.324	169.324																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
169.460	169.460																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
169.490	169.490																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
169.560	169.560																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
169.715	169.715																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
C	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
227.447	227.447																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
227.448	227.448																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
227.449	227.449																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
227.532	227.532																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
227.533	227.533																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
227.535	227.535																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	227.534																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
287.020	287.020																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
287.037	287.037																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
287.120	287.120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
287.149	287.149																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

Senate Bill No. 66 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
287.170	287.170
287.200	287.200
287.203	287.203
287.240	287.240
287.243	287.243
287.280	287.280
287.390	287.390
287.780	287.780

Senate Bill No. 88

Bill Section	RSMo
340.285	340.285

Senate Bill No. 95

Bill Section	RSMo
50.622	50.622
347.740	347.740
351.127	351.127
355.023	355.023
356.233	356.233
359.653	359.653
400.9-528	400.9-528
417.018	417.018

Senate Bill No. 108

Bill Section	RSMo
40.490	40.490

Senate Bill No. 111

Bill Section	RSMo
108.170	108.170
115.306	115.306
135.963	135.963
347.048	347.048
473.730	473.730
473.743	473.743
473.747	473.747
475.120	475.120

Senate Bill No. 112

Bill Section	RSMo
50.622	50.622
50.740	50.740
54.040	54.040
54.261	54.261
68.075	68.075
84.514	84.514
94.900	94.900
94.902	94.902
94.903	94.903
105.145	105.145
139.100	139.100
182.640	182.640
182.660	182.660
233.295	233.295
242.460	242.460
243.350	243.350
245.185	245.185
321.242	321.242
321.246	321.246
393.1075	393.1075
473.730	473.730

Senate Bill No. 112 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
473.743	473.743
473.747	473.747
475.120	475.120
1	Drop

Senate Bill No. 139

Bill Section	RSMo
196.990	196.990
208.227	208.227
208.229	208.229
208.790	208.790
208.798	208.798
334.506	334.506
338.700	338.700
338.710	338.710

Senate Bill No. 160

Bill Section	RSMo
21.771	21.771
210.110	210.110
210.152	210.152
210.564	210.564
210.565	210.565
211.059	211.059
211.081	211.081
211.211	211.211
211.351	211.351
211.361	211.361
211.401	211.401
211.447	211.447
566.150	566.150
B	Drop

Senate Bill No. 161

Bill Section	RSMo
620.2100	620.2100

Senate Bill No. 182

Bill Section	RSMo
34.209	34.209
34.212	34.212
34.216	34.216
34.218	34.218

Senate Bill No. 222

Bill Section	RSMo
287.020	287.020
287.040	287.040
288.035	288.035
301.010	301.010
301.031	301.031
301.227	301.227
301.550	301.550
304.005	304.005
304.022	304.022
304.170	304.170
304.180	304.180
307.005	307.005
307.175	307.175
407.816	407.816

Senate Bill No. 225

Bill Section	RSMo
137.095	137.095
226.520	226.520
287.020	287.020
287.040	287.040
288.035	288.035
301.010	301.010
301.031	301.031
301.136	301.136
301.227	301.227
301.550	301.550
302.441	302.441
304.005	304.005
304.022	304.022
304.170	304.170
304.180	304.180
304.190	304.190
304.725	304.725
407.816	407.816

Senate Bill No. 240

Bill Section	RSMo
324.900	324.900
324.910	324.910
324.915	324.915
324.920	324.920
324.925	324.925
324.930	324.930
324.935	324.935
324.940	324.940
324.945	324.945

Senate Bill No. 248

Bill Section	RSMo
143.1016	143.1016

Senate Bill No. 279

Bill Section	RSMo
302.188	302.188

Senate Bill No. 283

Bill Section	RSMo
67.402	67.402
67.505	67.505
67.547	67.547
67.1364	67.1364
68.075	68.075
94.510	94.510
137.565	137.565
162.492	162.492
229.150	229.150
233.180	233.180
304.120	304.120

Senate Bill No. 322

Bill Section	RSMo
227.447	227.447
227.449	227.449
227.532	227.532
227.533	227.533
1	227.536
2	227.534

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

Senate Bill No. 329	Senate Bill No. 503
Bill Section	Bill Section
407.825407.825	190.103 190.103
407.826407.826	190.144 190.144
Senate Bill No. 376	
Bill Section	RSMo
10.11210.112	190.450 190.450
10.11310.113	650.320 650.320
Senate Bill No. 395	
Bill Section	RSMo
326.256326.256	650.325 650.325
326.259326.259	650.330 650.330
326.265326.265	650.340 650.340
326.280326.280	1 190.334
326.283326.283	B Drop
326.286326.286	
326.289326.289	
326.292326.292	
326.307326.307	
326.310326.310	
326.313326.313	
326.316326.316	
326.325326.325	
Senate Bill No. 421	
Bill Section	RSMo
37.00537.005	
1 Drop	
Senate Bill No. 486	
Bill Section	RSMo
1 Drop	
Senate Bill No. 501	
Bill Section	RSMo
191.227191.227	
194.600459.250	
195.205195.205	
195.206195.206	
196.990196.990	
197.005197.005	
197.040197.040	
197.050197.050	
197.070197.070	
197.071197.071	
197.080197.080	
197.100197.100	
198.053198.053	
324.003324.003	
334.010334.010	
334.036334.036	
334.735334.735	
337.010337.010	
337.025337.025	
338.010338.010	
345.051345.051	
478.004478.004	
487.200487.200	
1338.142	
B Drop	

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

House Bill No. 1

Bill Section	RSMo
393.355	393.355
393.356	393.356
B	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

Senate Bill No. 5

Bill Section	RSMo
188.021	188.021
188.027	188.027
188.030	188.030
188.039	188.039
188.047	188.047
188.075	188.075
188.125	188.125
188.160	188.160
192.665	192.665
192.667	192.667
197.150	197.150
197.152	197.152
197.158	197.158
197.160	197.160
197.162	197.162
197.165	197.165
197.200	197.200
197.205	197.205
197.215	197.215
197.220	197.220
197.225	197.225
197.230	197.230
197.235	197.235
197.240	197.240
197.285	197.285
197.287	197.287
197.289	197.289
197.293	197.293
197.295	197.295
574.200	574.200
595.027	595.027

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1246		House Bill No. 1291 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
595.120	595.120	56.814	56.814	190.143	190.143
House Bill No. 1250		56.833	56.833	190.147	190.147
Bill Section	RSMo	56.840	56.840	190.165	190.165
456.006	456.006	59.800	59.800	190.173	190.173
456.985	456.985	65.610	65.610	190.196	190.196
456.1035	456.1035	65.620	65.620	190.246	190.246
456.1080	456.1080	87.135	87.135	190.335	190.335
456.1-103	456.1-103	94.900	94.900	190.900	190.900
456.4-414	456.4-414	108.120	108.120	190.903	190.903
456.8-808	456.8-808	137.555	137.555	190.906	190.906
472.400	472.400	137.556	137.556	190.909	190.909
472.405	472.405	162.441	162.441	190.912	190.912
472.410	472.410	227.600	227.600	190.915	190.915
472.415	472.415	227.601	227.601	190.918	190.918
472.420	472.420	House Bill No. 1350		190.921	190.921
472.425	472.425	Bill Section	RSMo	190.924	190.924
472.430	472.430	43.500	43.500	190.927	190.927
472.435	472.435	43.503	43.503	190.930	190.930
472.440	472.440	43.504	43.504	190.933	190.933
472.445	472.445	43.506	43.506	190.936	190.936
472.450	472.450	43.509	43.509	190.939	190.939
472.455	472.455	43.527	43.527	191.630	191.630
472.460	472.460	43.530	43.530	217.015	217.015
472.465	472.465	43.535	43.535	217.021	217.021
472.470	472.470	43.540	43.540	217.030	217.030
472.475	472.475	43.543	43.543	217.075	217.075
472.480	472.480	43.546	43.546	217.361	217.361
472.485	472.485	43.547	43.547	217.655	217.655
472.490	472.490	192.2495	192.2495	217.665	217.665
474.150	474.150	208.909	208.909	217.670	217.670
515.575	515.575	210.025	210.025	217.690	217.690
515.635	515.635	210.254	210.254	217.703	217.703
House Bill No. 1252		210.258	210.258	217.705	217.705
Bill Section	RSMo	210.482	210.482	217.720	217.720
376.782	376.782	210.487	210.487	217.722	217.722
House Bill No. 1268		210.1080	210.1080	217.735	217.735
Bill Section	RSMo	302.060	302.060	217.750	217.750
332.081	332.081	313.810	313.810	217.755	217.755
332.183	332.183	610.120	610.120	217.760	217.760
House Bill No. 1286		House Bill No. 1355		217.762	217.762
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	217.777	217.777
319.318	319.318	21.851	21.851	217.810	217.810
House Bill No. 1288		43.505	43.505	221.050	221.050
Bill Section	RSMo	43.507	43.507	221.105	221.105
135.341	135.341	44.091	44.091	260.391	260.391
135.600	135.600	44.098	44.098	260.558	260.558
135.621	135.621	57.117	57.117	292.606	292.606
135.630	135.630	57.450	57.450	302.025	302.025
135.647	135.647	84.510	84.510	302.176	302.176
135.800	135.800	87.135	87.135	306.030	306.030
135.1125	135.1125	99.848	99.848	306.126	306.126
House Bill No. 1291		135.090	135.090	414.032	414.032
Bill Section	RSMo	190.094	190.094	455.095	455.095
41.657	41.657	190.100	190.100	455.560	455.560
56.363	56.363	190.103	190.103	488.5320	488.5320
56.805	56.805	190.105	190.105	513.653	513.653
56.807	56.807	190.131	190.131	559.600	559.600
		190.142	190.142	566.147	566.147
				589.303	589.303

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1415 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1461 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
590.210	590.210	167.910	167.910	452.377	452.377
590.1040	590.1040	168.024	168.024	589.660	589.660
595.010	595.010	170.028	170.028	589.663	589.663
595.015	595.015	178.550	178.550	589.664	589.664
595.020	595.020	178.930	178.930	589.666	589.666
595.025	595.025	178.931	178.931	589.669	589.669
595.030	595.030	620.809	620.809	589.672	589.672
595.035	595.035	620.2020	620.2020	589.678	589.678
595.055	595.055	B	Drop		
595.220	595.220	House Bill No. 1428		House Bill No. 1465	
1610.140	610.140	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
610.210	610.210	49.060	49.060	163.191	163.191
650.035	650.035	105.030	105.030	172.280	172.280
House Bill No. 1364		House Bill No. 1446		173.005	173.005
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	174.160	174.160
292.606	292.606	32.315	32.315	174.225	174.225
319.129	319.129	115.124	115.124	174.231	174.231
319.140	319.140	115.157	115.157	174.251	174.251
414.032	414.032	321.320	321.320	174.324	174.324
House Bill No. 1388		B	Drop	174.500	174.500
Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1456		178.636	178.636
67.3000	67.3000	Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1469	
67.3005	67.3005	43.401	43.401	Bill Section	RSMo
313.940	313.940	70.210	70.210	41.050	41.050
317.006	317.006	190.300	190.300	41.070	41.070
317.011	317.011	190.308	190.308	41.080	41.080
317.013	317.013	190.325	190.325	41.110	41.110
317.014	317.014	190.327	190.327	41.260	41.260
317.017	317.017	190.328	190.328	41.450	41.450
317.019	317.019	190.329	190.329	41.460	41.460
House Bill No. 1413		190.334	190.334	41.490	41.490
Bill Section	RSMo	190.335	190.335	41.500	41.500
105.500	105.500	190.400	190.400	115.013	115.013
105.503	105.503	190.410	190.410	House Bill No. 1484	
105.505	105.505	190.420	190.420	Bill Section	RSMo
105.520	105.520	190.430	190.430	313.040	313.040
105.525	105.525	190.440	190.440	B	313.041
105.530	105.530	190.455	190.455	House Bill No. 1492	
105.533	105.533	190.460	190.460	Bill Section	RSMo
105.535	105.535	190.465	190.465	620.515	620.515
105.537	105.537	190.470	190.470	House Bill No. 1500	
105.540	105.540	190.475	190.475	Bill Section	RSMo
105.545	105.545	620.2450	620.2450	324.047	324.047
105.550	105.550	620.2451	620.2451	328.025	328.025
105.555	105.555	620.2452	620.2452	328.080	328.080
105.570	105.570	620.2453	620.2453	328.100	328.100
105.575	105.575	620.2454	620.2454	329.010	329.010
105.580	105.580	620.2455	620.2455	329.032	329.032
105.583	105.583	620.2456	620.2456	329.033	329.033
105.585	105.585	620.2457	620.2457	329.040	329.040
105.590	105.590	620.2458	620.2458	329.050	329.050
105.595	105.595	650.330	650.330	329.060	329.060
105.598	105.598	650.335	650.335	329.070	329.070
208.862	208.862	650.340	650.340	329.080	329.080
House Bill No. 1415		B	620.2459	329.085	329.085
Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1461		329.130	329.130
160.572	160.572	Bill Section	RSMo	329.275	329.275
162.1115	162.1115	452.375	452.375		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1503		House Bill No. 1606 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1690 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
30.750	30.750	167.125	167.125	376.756	376.756
30.756	30.756	167.225	167.225	376.758	376.758
41.050	41.050	167.266	167.266	House Bill No. 1713	
41.070	41.070	167.637	167.637	Bill Section	RSMo
41.080	41.080	167.902	167.902	193.128	193.128
41.110	41.110	167.910	167.910	House Bill No. 1719	
41.260	41.260	168.024	168.024	Bill Section	RSMo
41.450	41.450	170.015	170.015	285.700	285.700
41.460	41.460	171.029	171.029	285.705	285.705
41.490	41.490	171.031	171.031	285.710	285.710
41.500	41.500	171.033	171.033	285.715	285.715
115.013	115.013	173.1004	173.1004	285.720	285.720
301.074	301.074	302.272	302.272	285.725	285.725
301.075	301.075	304.060	304.060	285.730	285.730
301.145	301.145	B	Drop	285.740	285.740
324.006	324.006	House Bill No. 1617		285.750	285.750
620.3250	620.3250	Bill Section	RSMo	324.001	324.001
House Bill No. 1504		191.1145	191.1145	324.013	324.013
Bill Section	RSMo	208.670	208.670	324.046	324.046
41.657	41.657	208.671	208.671	324.047	324.047
House Bill No. 1516		208.673	208.673	324.200	324.200
Bill Section	RSMo	208.675	208.675	324.205	324.205
208.152	208.152	208.677	208.677	324.210	324.210
House Bill No. 1517		House Bill No. 1625		324.406	324.406
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	324.409	324.409
105.713	105.713	208.285	208.285	324.412	324.412
House Bill No. 1531		House Bill No. 1635		324.415	324.415
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	324.421	324.421
34.378	34.378	198.070	198.070	324.424	324.424
507.060	507.060	House Bill No. 1646		324.427	324.427
House Bill No. 1558		Bill Section	RSMo	324.430	324.430
Bill Section	RSMo	263.245	263.245	324.436	324.436
573.110	573.110	House Bill No. 1665		324.920	324.920
573.112	573.112	Bill Section	RSMo	324.925	324.925
B	Drop	168.021	168.021	324.1108	324.1108
House Bill No. 1606		House Bill No. 1690		327.221	327.221
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	327.312	327.312
160.011	160.011	375.1218	375.1218	327.313	327.313
160.041	160.041	376.715	376.715	327.321	327.321
160.066	160.066	376.717	376.717	328.025	328.025
160.530	160.530	376.718	376.718	328.080	328.080
160.572	160.572	376.720	376.720	328.100	328.100
161.026	161.026	376.722	376.722	329.010	329.010
161.072	161.072	376.724	376.724	329.032	329.032
161.094	161.094	376.725	376.725	329.033	329.033
161.095	161.095	376.726	376.726	329.040	329.040
161.106	161.106	376.733	376.733	329.050	329.050
161.670	161.670	376.734	376.734	329.060	329.060
162.064	162.064	376.735	376.735	329.070	329.070
162.401	162.401	376.737	376.737	329.080	329.080
162.720	162.720	376.738	376.738	329.085	329.085
162.722	162.722	376.742	376.742	329.130	329.130
162.1475	162.1475	376.743	376.743	329.275	329.275
163.018	163.018	376.746	376.746	330.030	330.030
163.021	163.021	376.747	376.747	331.030	331.030
163.073	163.073	376.748	376.748	332.131	332.131
167.121	167.121	376.755	376.755	332.321	332.321
				334.530	334.530

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

<p>House Bill No. 1719 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>334.655</td><td style="text-align: right;">334.655</td></tr> <tr><td>335.036</td><td style="text-align: right;">335.036</td></tr> <tr><td>335.066</td><td style="text-align: right;">335.066</td></tr> <tr><td>335.067</td><td style="text-align: right;">335.067</td></tr> <tr><td>336.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">336.030</td></tr> <tr><td>337.020</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.020</td></tr> <tr><td>337.025</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.025</td></tr> <tr><td>337.029</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.029</td></tr> <tr><td>337.033</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.033</td></tr> <tr><td>337.100</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.100</td></tr> <tr><td>337.105</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.105</td></tr> <tr><td>337.110</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.110</td></tr> <tr><td>337.115</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.115</td></tr> <tr><td>337.120</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.120</td></tr> <tr><td>337.125</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.125</td></tr> <tr><td>337.130</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.130</td></tr> <tr><td>337.135</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.135</td></tr> <tr><td>337.140</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.140</td></tr> <tr><td>337.145</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.145</td></tr> <tr><td>337.150</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.150</td></tr> <tr><td>337.155</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.155</td></tr> <tr><td>337.160</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.160</td></tr> <tr><td>337.165</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.165</td></tr> <tr><td>337.315</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.315</td></tr> <tr><td>337.320</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.320</td></tr> <tr><td>337.507</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.507</td></tr> <tr><td>337.510</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.510</td></tr> <tr><td>337.612</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.612</td></tr> <tr><td>337.618</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.618</td></tr> <tr><td>337.662</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.662</td></tr> <tr><td>337.712</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.712</td></tr> <tr><td>337.718</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.718</td></tr> <tr><td>338.315</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.315</td></tr> <tr><td>338.330</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.330</td></tr> <tr><td>338.333</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.333</td></tr> <tr><td>338.337</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.337</td></tr> <tr><td>338.340</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.340</td></tr> <tr><td>344.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">344.030</td></tr> <tr><td>374.715</td><td style="text-align: right;">374.715</td></tr> <tr><td>374.784</td><td style="text-align: right;">374.784</td></tr> <tr><td>632.005</td><td style="text-align: right;">632.005</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.170</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1729</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>290.095</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.095</td></tr> <tr><td>290.210</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.210</td></tr> <tr><td>290.220</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.220</td></tr> <tr><td>290.230</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.230</td></tr> <tr><td>290.235</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.235</td></tr> <tr><td>290.240</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.240</td></tr> <tr><td>290.250</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.250</td></tr> <tr><td>290.257</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.257</td></tr> <tr><td>290.262</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.262</td></tr> <tr><td>290.263</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.263</td></tr> <tr><td>290.265</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.265</td></tr> <tr><td>290.270</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.270</td></tr> <tr><td>290.290</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.290</td></tr> <tr><td>290.300</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.300</td></tr> <tr><td>290.305</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.305</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	334.655	334.655	335.036	335.036	335.066	335.066	335.067	335.067	336.030	336.030	337.020	337.020	337.025	337.025	337.029	337.029	337.033	337.033	337.100	337.100	337.105	337.105	337.110	337.110	337.115	337.115	337.120	337.120	337.125	337.125	337.130	337.130	337.135	337.135	337.140	337.140	337.145	337.145	337.150	337.150	337.155	337.155	337.160	337.160	337.165	337.165	337.315	337.315	337.320	337.320	337.507	337.507	337.510	337.510	337.612	337.612	337.618	337.618	337.662	337.662	337.712	337.712	337.718	337.718	338.315	338.315	338.330	338.330	338.333	338.333	338.337	338.337	338.340	338.340	344.030	344.030	374.715	374.715	374.784	374.784	632.005	632.005	B	337.170	Bill Section	RSMo	290.095	290.095	290.210	290.210	290.220	290.220	290.230	290.230	290.235	290.235	290.240	290.240	290.250	290.250	290.257	290.257	290.262	290.262	290.263	290.263	290.265	290.265	290.270	290.270	290.290	290.290	290.300	290.300	290.305	290.305	<p>House Bill No. 1729 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>290.315</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.315</td></tr> <tr><td>290.320</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.320</td></tr> <tr><td>290.325</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.325</td></tr> <tr><td>290.330</td><td style="text-align: right;">290.330</td></tr> <tr><td>630.546</td><td style="text-align: right;">630.546</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1744</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>160.545</td><td style="text-align: right;">160.545</td></tr> <tr><td>162.441</td><td style="text-align: right;">162.441</td></tr> <tr><td>166.435</td><td style="text-align: right;">166.435</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1101</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1101</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1102</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1102</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1104</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1104</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1105</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1105</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1107</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1107</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1592</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1592</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1769</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>400.9-501</td><td style="text-align: right;">400.9-501</td></tr> <tr><td>570.095</td><td style="text-align: right;">570.095</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1796</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>143.1150</td><td style="text-align: right;">143.1150</td></tr> <tr><td>442.055</td><td style="text-align: right;">442.055</td></tr> <tr><td>443.1001</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.1001</td></tr> <tr><td>443.1003</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.1003</td></tr> <tr><td>443.1004</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.1004</td></tr> <tr><td>443.1005</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.1005</td></tr> <tr><td>443.1006</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.1006</td></tr> <tr><td>443.1007</td><td style="text-align: right;">443.1007</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1797</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>563.011</td><td style="text-align: right;">563.011</td></tr> <tr><td>563.041</td><td style="text-align: right;">563.041</td></tr> <tr><td>569.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">569.010</td></tr> <tr><td>569.140</td><td style="text-align: right;">569.140</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1809</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>70.370</td><td style="text-align: right;">70.370</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1831</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>144.011</td><td style="text-align: right;">144.011</td></tr> <tr><td>144.049</td><td style="text-align: right;">144.049</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1832</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>407.300</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.300</td></tr> <tr><td>407.315</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.315</td></tr> <tr><td>407.431</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.431</td></tr> <tr><td>407.432</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.432</td></tr> <tr><td>407.433</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.433</td></tr> <tr><td>407.435</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.435</td></tr> <tr><td>407.436</td><td style="text-align: right;">407.436</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1838</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>1</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	290.315	290.315	290.320	290.320	290.325	290.325	290.330	290.330	630.546	630.546	Bill Section	RSMo	160.545	160.545	162.441	162.441	166.435	166.435	173.1101	173.1101	173.1102	173.1102	173.1104	173.1104	173.1105	173.1105	173.1107	173.1107	173.1592	173.1592	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	400.9-501	400.9-501	570.095	570.095	Bill Section	RSMo	143.1150	143.1150	442.055	442.055	443.1001	443.1001	443.1003	443.1003	443.1004	443.1004	443.1005	443.1005	443.1006	443.1006	443.1007	443.1007	Bill Section	RSMo	563.011	563.011	563.041	563.041	569.010	569.010	569.140	569.140	Bill Section	RSMo	70.370	70.370	Bill Section	RSMo	144.011	144.011	144.049	144.049	Bill Section	RSMo	407.300	407.300	407.315	407.315	407.431	407.431	407.432	407.432	407.433	407.433	407.435	407.435	407.436	407.436	Bill Section	RSMo	1	Drop	<p>House Bill No. 1838 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>2</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1858</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>32.069</td><td style="text-align: right;">32.069</td></tr> <tr><td>32.310</td><td style="text-align: right;">32.310</td></tr> <tr><td>143.811</td><td style="text-align: right;">143.811</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1872</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>620.2450</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2450</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2451</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2451</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2452</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2452</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2453</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2453</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2454</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2454</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2455</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2455</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2456</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2456</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2457</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2457</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2458</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2458</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">620.2459</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1879</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>30.270</td><td style="text-align: right;">30.270</td></tr> <tr><td>34.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">34.010</td></tr> <tr><td>34.165</td><td style="text-align: right;">34.165</td></tr> <tr><td>50.660</td><td style="text-align: right;">50.660</td></tr> <tr><td>50.783</td><td style="text-align: right;">50.783</td></tr> <tr><td>67.085</td><td style="text-align: right;">67.085</td></tr> <tr><td>95.530</td><td style="text-align: right;">95.530</td></tr> <tr><td>110.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">110.010</td></tr> <tr><td>110.080</td><td style="text-align: right;">110.080</td></tr> <tr><td>110.140</td><td style="text-align: right;">110.140</td></tr> <tr><td>137.225</td><td style="text-align: right;">137.225</td></tr> <tr><td>165.221</td><td style="text-align: right;">165.221</td></tr> <tr><td>165.231</td><td style="text-align: right;">165.231</td></tr> <tr><td>165.241</td><td style="text-align: right;">165.241</td></tr> <tr><td>165.271</td><td style="text-align: right;">165.271</td></tr> <tr><td>447.200</td><td style="text-align: right;">447.200</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1880</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>394.080</td><td style="text-align: right;">394.080</td></tr> <tr><td>394.085</td><td style="text-align: right;">394.085</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1887</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>442.404</td><td style="text-align: right;">442.404</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1953</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>192.1120</td><td style="text-align: right;">192.1120</td></tr> <tr><td>208.183</td><td style="text-align: right;">208.183</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1991</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>67.1830</td><td style="text-align: right;">67.1830</td></tr> <tr><td>67.1846</td><td style="text-align: right;">67.1846</td></tr> <tr><td>67.5110</td><td style="text-align: right;">67.5110</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	2	Drop	3	Drop	4	Drop	5	Drop	6	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	32.069	32.069	32.310	32.310	143.811	143.811	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	620.2450	620.2450	620.2451	620.2451	620.2452	620.2452	620.2453	620.2453	620.2454	620.2454	620.2455	620.2455	620.2456	620.2456	620.2457	620.2457	620.2458	620.2458	B	620.2459	Bill Section	RSMo	30.270	30.270	34.010	34.010	34.165	34.165	50.660	50.660	50.783	50.783	67.085	67.085	95.530	95.530	110.010	110.010	110.080	110.080	110.140	110.140	137.225	137.225	165.221	165.221	165.231	165.231	165.241	165.241	165.271	165.271	447.200	447.200	Bill Section	RSMo	394.080	394.080	394.085	394.085	Bill Section	RSMo	442.404	442.404	Bill Section	RSMo	192.1120	192.1120	208.183	208.183	Bill Section	RSMo	67.1830	67.1830	67.1846	67.1846	67.5110	67.5110
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
334.655	334.655																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
335.036	335.036																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
335.066	335.066																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
335.067	335.067																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
336.030	336.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.020	337.020																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.025	337.025																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.029	337.029																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.033	337.033																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.100	337.100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.105	337.105																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.110	337.110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.115	337.115																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.120	337.120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.125	337.125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.130	337.130																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.135	337.135																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.140	337.140																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.145	337.145																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.150	337.150																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.155	337.155																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.160	337.160																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.165	337.165																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.315	337.315																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.320	337.320																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.507	337.507																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.510	337.510																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.612	337.612																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.618	337.618																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.662	337.662																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.712	337.712																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
337.718	337.718																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
338.315	338.315																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
338.330	338.330																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
338.333	338.333																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
338.337	338.337																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
338.340	338.340																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
344.030	344.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
374.715	374.715																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
374.784	374.784																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
632.005	632.005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
B	337.170																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.095	290.095																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.210	290.210																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.220	290.220																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.230	290.230																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.235	290.235																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.240	290.240																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.250	290.250																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.257	290.257																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.262	290.262																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.263	290.263																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.265	290.265																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.270	290.270																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.290	290.290																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.300	290.300																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.305	290.305																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.315	290.315																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.320	290.320																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.325	290.325																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
290.330	290.330																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
630.546	630.546																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
160.545	160.545																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
162.441	162.441																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
166.435	166.435																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
173.1101	173.1101																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
173.1102	173.1102																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
173.1104	173.1104																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
173.1105	173.1105																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
173.1107	173.1107																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
173.1592	173.1592																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
400.9-501	400.9-501																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
570.095	570.095																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
143.1150	143.1150																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
442.055	442.055																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
443.1001	443.1001																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
443.1003	443.1003																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
443.1004	443.1004																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
443.1005	443.1005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
443.1006	443.1006																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
443.1007	443.1007																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
563.011	563.011																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
563.041	563.041																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
569.010	569.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
569.140	569.140																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
70.370	70.370																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
144.011	144.011																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
144.049	144.049																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.300	407.300																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.315	407.315																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.431	407.431																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.432	407.432																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.433	407.433																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.435	407.435																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
407.436	407.436																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
2	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
3	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
4	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
5	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
6	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
32.069	32.069																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
32.310	32.310																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
143.811	143.811																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2450	620.2450																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2451	620.2451																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2452	620.2452																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2453	620.2453																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2454	620.2454																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2455	620.2455																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2456	620.2456																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2457	620.2457																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
620.2458	620.2458																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
B	620.2459																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
30.270	30.270																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
34.010	34.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
34.165	34.165																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
50.660	50.660																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
50.783	50.783																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
67.085	67.085																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
95.530	95.530																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
110.010	110.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
110.080	110.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
110.140	110.140																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
137.225	137.225																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
165.221	165.221																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
165.231	165.231																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
165.241	165.241																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
165.271	165.271																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
447.200	447.200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
394.080	394.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
394.085	394.085																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
442.404	442.404																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
192.1120	192.1120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
208.183	208.183																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
67.1830	67.1830																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
67.1846	67.1846																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
67.5110	67.5110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1991 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
67.5111	67.5111
67.5112	67.5112
67.5113	67.5113
67.5114	67.5114
67.5115	67.5115
67.5116	67.5116
67.5117	67.5117
67.5118	67.5118
67.5119	67.5119
67.5120	67.5120
67.5121	67.5121
67.5122	67.5122
67.5125	67.5125
B	Drop
C	Drop

House Bill No. 2034

Bill Section	RSMo
195.010	195.010
195.017	195.017
195.203	195.203
195.740	195.740
195.743	195.743
195.746	195.746
195.749	195.749
195.752	195.752
195.755	195.755
195.756	195.756
195.758	195.758
195.764	195.764
195.767	195.767
195.770	195.770
195.773	195.773
196.070	196.070

House Bill No. 2101

Bill Section	RSMo
514.040	514.040

House Bill No. 2116

Bill Section	RSMo
306.100	306.100
306.125	306.125
306.126	306.126

House Bill No. 2129

Bill Section	RSMo
170.311	170.311

House Bill No. 2171

Bill Section	RSMo
209.030	209.030
209.040	209.040

House Bill No. 2183

Bill Section	RSMo
197.052	197.052
197.305	197.305
536.031	536.031

House Bill No. 2280

Bill Section	RSMo
208.151	208.151

House Bill No. 2330

Bill Section	RSMo
227.539	227.539

House Bill No. 2347

Bill Section	RSMo
227.538	227.538
227.539	227.539
227.540	227.540
227.541	227.541
227.542	227.542
227.544	227.544

House Bill No. 2540

Bill Section	RSMo
143.011	143.011
143.022	143.022
143.151	143.151
143.161	143.161
143.171	143.171
B	Drop

Senate Bill No. 564

Bill Section	RSMo
386.266	386.266
386.390	386.390
393.137	393.137
393.170	393.170
393.1400	393.1400
393.1610	393.1610
393.1640	393.1640
393.1650	393.1650
393.1655	393.1655
393.1665	393.1665
393.1670	393.1670
1	393.1675
B	Drop

Senate Bill No. 568

Bill Section	RSMo
50.327	50.327
50.333	50.333

Senate Bill No. 573

Bill Section	RSMo
8.012	8.012
30.750	30.750
30.756	30.756
41.1010	41.1010
42.380	42.380
143.175	143.175
253.048	253.048
285.250	285.250
620.515	620.515
620.3250	620.3250
620.3300	620.3300

Senate Bill No. 581

Bill Section	RSMo
512.180	512.180
535.030	535.030
535.110	535.110
535.170	535.170
535.200	535.200
535.210	535.210

Senate Bill No. 581 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
535.300	535.300

Senate Bill No. 590

Bill Section	RSMo
253.545	253.545
253.550	253.550
253.559	253.559
620.1900	620.1900

Senate Bill No. 592

Bill Section	RSMo
65.610	65.610
65.620	65.620
88.770	88.770
94.900	94.900
115.001	115.001
115.002	115.002
115.003	115.003
115.005	115.005
115.007	115.007
115.009	115.009
115.013	115.013
115.023	115.023
115.049	115.049
115.061	115.061
115.063	115.063
115.065	115.065
115.077	115.077
115.078	115.078
115.124	115.124
115.125	115.125
115.127	115.127
115.155	115.155
115.157	115.157
115.177	115.177
115.225	115.225
115.227	115.227
115.243	115.243
115.247	115.247
115.279	115.279
115.284	115.284
115.287	115.287
115.299	115.299
115.329	115.329
115.335	115.335
115.359	115.359
115.361	115.361
115.363	115.363
115.373	115.373
115.379	115.379
115.421	115.421
115.429	115.429
115.453	115.453
115.507	115.507
115.515	115.515
115.629	115.629
115.631	115.631
115.637	115.637
115.641	115.641
115.642	115.642

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 592 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 627 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 660 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
115.910	115.910	254.160	254.160	337.105	337.105
162.441	162.441	254.170	254.170	337.110	337.110
B	Drop	254.180	254.180	337.115	337.115
C	Drop	254.210	254.210	337.120	337.120
Senate Bill No. 593		262.900	262.900	337.125	337.125
Bill Section	RSMo	265.300	265.300	337.130	337.130
375.1025	375.1025	265.490	265.490	337.135	337.135
375.1052	375.1052	265.494	265.494	337.140	337.140
375.1053	375.1053	266.600	266.600	337.145	337.145
375.1056	375.1056	267.565	267.565	337.150	337.150
375.1058	375.1058	276.606	276.606	337.155	337.155
382.278	382.278	277.020	277.020	337.160	337.160
382.600	382.600	414.032	414.032	337.165	337.165
382.605	382.605	Senate Bill No. 629		552.020	552.020
382.610	382.610	Bill Section	RSMo	630.745	630.745
382.615	382.615	99.845	99.845	630.945	630.945
382.620	382.620	Senate Bill No. 644		632.005	632.005
382.625	382.625	Bill Section	RSMo	B.....	337.170
382.630	382.630	447.562	447.562	Senate Bill No. 683	
382.635	382.635	447.581	447.581	Bill Section	RSMo
382.640	382.640	Senate Bill No. 652		304.180	304.180
B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	Senate Bill No. 687	
Senate Bill No. 594		57.117	57.117	Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	57.450	57.450	160.530	160.530
379.321	379.321	Senate Bill No. 655		302.272	302.272
Senate Bill No. 598		Bill Section	RSMo	304.060	304.060
Bill Section	RSMo	43.650	43.650	Senate Bill No. 705	
227.240	227.240	451.090	451.090	Bill Section	RSMo
Senate Bill No. 603		556.037	556.037	386.266	386.266
Bill Section	RSMo	589.400	589.400	393.358	393.358
161.670	161.670	589.401	589.401	Senate Bill No. 707	
167.121	167.121	589.402	589.402	Bill Section	RSMo
173.234	173.234	589.403	589.403	301.213	301.213
173.616	173.616	589.404	589.404	301.550	301.550
173.1101	173.1101	589.405	589.405	301.553	301.553
173.1102	173.1102	589.407	589.407	301.557	301.557
173.1104	173.1104	589.414	589.414	301.559	301.559
173.1105	173.1105	Senate Bill No. 659		301.560	301.560
173.1107	173.1107	Bill Section	RSMo	301.562	301.562
173.1150	173.1150	253.147	253.147	301.563	301.563
173.1153	173.1153	260.242	260.242	301.564	301.564
Senate Bill No. 608		260.262	260.262	301.566	301.566
Bill Section	RSMo	260.391	260.391	301.568	301.568
537.349	537.349	260.558	260.558	301.570	301.570
537.785	537.785	260.1150	260.1150	307.350	307.350
537.787	537.787	319.129	319.129	Senate Bill No. 708	
Senate Bill No. 623		319.140	319.140	Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	414.032	414.032	105.1073	105.1073
140.230	140.230	640.620	640.620	303.020	303.020
Senate Bill No. 627		Senate Bill No. 660		303.022	303.022
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	303.030	303.030
137.016	137.016	9.270	9.270	303.120	303.120
137.021	137.021	208.217	208.217	303.190	303.190
137.115	137.115	337.025	337.025	303.240	303.240
144.010	144.010	337.029	337.029	379.110	379.110
254.075	254.075	337.033	337.033	379.118	379.118
254.150	254.150	337.100	337.100	B.....	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 718		Senate Bill No. 768 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 793	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
9.158.....	9.158	144.030.....	144.030	211.021.....	211.021
9.192.....	9.192	144.054.....	144.054	211.031.....	211.031
191.227.....	191.227	153.030.....	153.030	211.032.....	211.032
191.1150.....	191.1150	Senate Bill No. 769		211.033.....	211.033
192.947.....	192.947	Bill Section		211.041.....	211.041
195.070.....	195.070	RSMo		211.061.....	211.061
195.265.....	195.265	30.270.....	30.270	211.071.....	211.071
208.183.....	208.183	67.085.....	67.085	211.073.....	211.073
210.070.....	210.070	95.530.....	95.530	211.081.....	211.081
334.036.....	334.036	110.010.....	110.010	211.091.....	211.091
334.037.....	334.037	110.080.....	110.080	211.101.....	211.101
334.104.....	334.104	110.140.....	110.140	211.161.....	211.161
334.735.....	334.735	143.433.....	143.433	211.181.....	211.181
334.747.....	334.747	148.720.....	148.720	211.321.....	211.321
337.025.....	337.025	165.221.....	165.221	211.421.....	211.421
337.029.....	337.029	165.231.....	165.231	211.425.....	211.425
337.033.....	337.033	165.241.....	165.241	211.431.....	211.431
338.202.....	338.202	165.271.....	165.271	211.435.....	211.435
374.426.....	374.426	447.200.....	447.200	221.044.....	221.044
376.811.....	376.811	Senate Bill No. 773		478.375.....	478.375
376.1237.....	376.1237	Bill Section		478.625.....	478.625
376.1550.....	376.1550	RSMo		488.315.....	488.315
630.875.....	630.875	32.087.....	32.087	558.003.....	558.003
632.005.....	632.005	32.315.....	32.315	567.020.....	567.020
B.....	Drop	67.3000.....	67.3000	567.030.....	567.030
Senate Bill No. 743		67.3005.....	67.3005	567.050.....	567.050
Bill Section		143.183.....	143.183	567.060.....	567.060
RSMo		143.451.....	143.451	589.400.....	589.400
160.011.....	160.011	253.545.....	253.545	610.131.....	610.131
160.041.....	160.041	253.550.....	253.550	610.140.....	610.140
160.410.....	160.410	253.559.....	253.559	1.....	211.438
160.572.....	160.572	620.1900.....	620.1900	B.....	211.439
161.026.....	161.026	Senate Bill No. 775		Senate Bill No. 800	
161.072.....	161.072	Bill Section		Bill Section	
161.106.....	161.106	RSMo		RSMo	
161.217.....	161.217	190.839.....	190.839	211.021.....	211.021
162.401.....	162.401	198.439.....	198.439	211.031.....	211.031
162.720.....	162.720	208.437.....	208.437	211.032.....	211.032
162.722.....	162.722	208.471.....	208.471	211.033.....	211.033
163.018.....	163.018	208.480.....	208.480	211.041.....	211.041
163.021.....	163.021	338.550.....	338.550	211.061.....	211.061
163.073.....	163.073	633.401.....	633.401	211.071.....	211.071
164.011.....	164.011	Senate Bill No. 782		211.073.....	211.073
167.128.....	167.128	Bill Section		211.081.....	211.081
167.225.....	167.225	RSMo		211.091.....	211.091
167.902.....	167.902	253.175.....	253.175	211.093.....	211.093
168.024.....	168.024	260.242.....	260.242	211.101.....	211.101
168.770.....	168.770	260.262.....	260.262	211.161.....	211.161
171.029.....	171.029	260.380.....	260.380	211.181.....	211.181
171.031.....	171.031	260.391.....	260.391	211.321.....	211.321
171.033.....	171.033	260.475.....	260.475	211.421.....	211.421
178.930.....	178.930	260.558.....	260.558	211.425.....	211.425
178.931.....	178.931	319.129.....	319.129	211.431.....	211.431
304.060.....	304.060	319.140.....	319.140	211.435.....	211.435
B.....	Drop	444.768.....	444.768	211.444.....	211.444
Senate Bill No. 768		444.772.....	444.772	211.447.....	211.447
Bill Section		640.620.....	640.620	221.044.....	221.044
RSMo		640.648.....	640.648	488.315.....	488.315
138.445.....	138.445	644.054.....	644.054	558.003.....	558.003
144.026.....	144.026	644.057.....	644.057		
		644.059.....	644.059		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

<p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 800 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>1</td><td style="text-align: right;">211.438</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">211.439</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 802</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>37.020</td><td style="text-align: right;">37.020</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 806</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>473.397</td><td style="text-align: right;">473.397</td></tr> <tr><td>473.398</td><td style="text-align: right;">473.398</td></tr> <tr><td>473.730</td><td style="text-align: right;">473.730</td></tr> <tr><td>473.770</td><td style="text-align: right;">473.770</td></tr> <tr><td>473.771</td><td style="text-align: right;">473.771</td></tr> <tr><td>475.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.010</td></tr> <tr><td>475.016</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.016</td></tr> <tr><td>475.050</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.050</td></tr> <tr><td>475.060</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.060</td></tr> <tr><td>475.061</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.061</td></tr> <tr><td>475.062</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.062</td></tr> <tr><td>475.070</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.070</td></tr> <tr><td>475.075</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.075</td></tr> <tr><td>475.078</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.078</td></tr> <tr><td>475.079</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.079</td></tr> <tr><td>475.080</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.080</td></tr> <tr><td>475.082</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.082</td></tr> <tr><td>475.083</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.083</td></tr> <tr><td>475.084</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.084</td></tr> <tr><td>475.094</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.094</td></tr> <tr><td>475.120</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.120</td></tr> <tr><td>475.125</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.125</td></tr> <tr><td>475.130</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.130</td></tr> <tr><td>475.145</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.145</td></tr> <tr><td>475.230</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.230</td></tr> <tr><td>475.270</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.270</td></tr> <tr><td>475.276</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.276</td></tr> <tr><td>475.290</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.290</td></tr> <tr><td>475.320</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.320</td></tr> <tr><td>475.341</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.341</td></tr> <tr><td>475.342</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.342</td></tr> <tr><td>475.343</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.343</td></tr> <tr><td>475.355</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.355</td></tr> <tr><td>475.357</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.357</td></tr> <tr><td>475.361</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.361</td></tr> <tr><td>630.005</td><td style="text-align: right;">630.005</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 807</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>34.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">34.010</td></tr> <tr><td>160.545</td><td style="text-align: right;">160.545</td></tr> <tr><td>162.441</td><td style="text-align: right;">162.441</td></tr> <tr><td>163.191</td><td style="text-align: right;">163.191</td></tr> <tr><td>170.013</td><td style="text-align: right;">170.013</td></tr> <tr><td>172.280</td><td style="text-align: right;">172.280</td></tr> <tr><td>173.005</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.005</td></tr> <tr><td>173.260</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.260</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1003</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1003</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1101</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1101</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1102</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1102</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1104</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1104</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1105</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1105</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	1	211.438	B	211.439	Bill Section	RSMo	37.020	37.020	Bill Section	RSMo	473.397	473.397	473.398	473.398	473.730	473.730	473.770	473.770	473.771	473.771	475.010	475.010	475.016	475.016	475.050	475.050	475.060	475.060	475.061	475.061	475.062	475.062	475.070	475.070	475.075	475.075	475.078	475.078	475.079	475.079	475.080	475.080	475.082	475.082	475.083	475.083	475.084	475.084	475.094	475.094	475.120	475.120	475.125	475.125	475.130	475.130	475.145	475.145	475.230	475.230	475.270	475.270	475.276	475.276	475.290	475.290	475.320	475.320	475.341	475.341	475.342	475.342	475.343	475.343	475.355	475.355	475.357	475.357	475.361	475.361	630.005	630.005	Bill Section	RSMo	34.010	34.010	160.545	160.545	162.441	162.441	163.191	163.191	170.013	170.013	172.280	172.280	173.005	173.005	173.260	173.260	173.1003	173.1003	173.1101	173.1101	173.1102	173.1102	173.1104	173.1104	173.1105	173.1105	<p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 807 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>173.1107</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1107</td></tr> <tr><td>173.1450</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.1450</td></tr> <tr><td>173.2530</td><td style="text-align: right;">173.2530</td></tr> <tr><td>174.160</td><td style="text-align: right;">174.160</td></tr> <tr><td>174.225</td><td style="text-align: right;">174.225</td></tr> <tr><td>174.231</td><td style="text-align: right;">174.231</td></tr> <tr><td>174.251</td><td style="text-align: right;">174.251</td></tr> <tr><td>174.324</td><td style="text-align: right;">174.324</td></tr> <tr><td>174.500</td><td style="text-align: right;">174.500</td></tr> <tr><td>178.636</td><td style="text-align: right;">178.636</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 814</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>302.174</td><td style="text-align: right;">302.174</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 819</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>37.940</td><td style="text-align: right;">37.940</td></tr> <tr><td>191.737</td><td style="text-align: right;">191.737</td></tr> <tr><td>191.739</td><td style="text-align: right;">191.739</td></tr> <tr><td>193.265</td><td style="text-align: right;">193.265</td></tr> <tr><td>210.003</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.003</td></tr> <tr><td>210.101</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.101</td></tr> <tr><td>210.102</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.102</td></tr> <tr><td>210.103</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.103</td></tr> <tr><td>210.110</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.110</td></tr> <tr><td>210.112</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.112</td></tr> <tr><td>210.115</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.115</td></tr> <tr><td>210.145</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.145</td></tr> <tr><td>210.152</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.152</td></tr> <tr><td>210.487</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.487</td></tr> <tr><td>210.498</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.498</td></tr> <tr><td>210.1030</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.1030</td></tr> <tr><td>211.447</td><td style="text-align: right;">211.447</td></tr> <tr><td>431.056</td><td style="text-align: right;">431.056</td></tr> <tr><td>453.015</td><td style="text-align: right;">453.015</td></tr> <tr><td>453.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">453.030</td></tr> <tr><td>453.080</td><td style="text-align: right;">453.080</td></tr> <tr><td>453.121</td><td style="text-align: right;">453.121</td></tr> <tr><td>475.024</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.024</td></tr> <tr><td>475.600</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.600</td></tr> <tr><td>475.602</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.602</td></tr> <tr><td>475.604</td><td style="text-align: right;">475.604</td></tr> <tr><td>556.036</td><td style="text-align: right;">556.036</td></tr> <tr><td>556.037</td><td style="text-align: right;">556.037</td></tr> <tr><td>610.021</td><td style="text-align: right;">610.021</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 826</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>191.227</td><td style="text-align: right;">191.227</td></tr> <tr><td>195.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">195.010</td></tr> <tr><td>195.070</td><td style="text-align: right;">195.070</td></tr> <tr><td>195.080</td><td style="text-align: right;">195.080</td></tr> <tr><td>195.265</td><td style="text-align: right;">195.265</td></tr> <tr><td>208.183</td><td style="text-align: right;">208.183</td></tr> <tr><td>208.1070</td><td style="text-align: right;">208.1070</td></tr> <tr><td>210.070</td><td style="text-align: right;">210.070</td></tr> <tr><td>338.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.010</td></tr> <tr><td>338.056</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.056</td></tr> <tr><td>338.202</td><td style="text-align: right;">338.202</td></tr> <tr><td>376.387</td><td style="text-align: right;">376.387</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	173.1107	173.1107	173.1450	173.1450	173.2530	173.2530	174.160	174.160	174.225	174.225	174.231	174.231	174.251	174.251	174.324	174.324	174.500	174.500	178.636	178.636	Bill Section	RSMo	302.174	302.174	Bill Section	RSMo	37.940	37.940	191.737	191.737	191.739	191.739	193.265	193.265	210.003	210.003	210.101	210.101	210.102	210.102	210.103	210.103	210.110	210.110	210.112	210.112	210.115	210.115	210.145	210.145	210.152	210.152	210.487	210.487	210.498	210.498	210.1030	210.1030	211.447	211.447	431.056	431.056	453.015	453.015	453.030	453.030	453.080	453.080	453.121	453.121	475.024	475.024	475.600	475.600	475.602	475.602	475.604	475.604	556.036	556.036	556.037	556.037	610.021	610.021	Bill Section	RSMo	191.227	191.227	195.010	195.010	195.070	195.070	195.080	195.080	195.265	195.265	208.183	208.183	208.1070	208.1070	210.070	210.070	338.010	338.010	338.056	338.056	338.202	338.202	376.387	376.387	<p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 826 (cont.)</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>376.1237</td><td style="text-align: right;">376.1237</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td style="text-align: right;">Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 840</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>256.462</td><td style="text-align: right;">256.462</td></tr> <tr><td>256.468</td><td style="text-align: right;">256.468</td></tr> <tr><td>324.009</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.009</td></tr> <tr><td>324.071</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.071</td></tr> <tr><td>324.200</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.200</td></tr> <tr><td>324.205</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.205</td></tr> <tr><td>324.210</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.210</td></tr> <tr><td>324.215</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.215</td></tr> <tr><td>324.421</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.421</td></tr> <tr><td>324.487</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.487</td></tr> <tr><td>324.920</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.920</td></tr> <tr><td>324.1110</td><td style="text-align: right;">324.1110</td></tr> <tr><td>328.085</td><td style="text-align: right;">328.085</td></tr> <tr><td>329.085</td><td style="text-align: right;">329.085</td></tr> <tr><td>329.130</td><td style="text-align: right;">329.130</td></tr> <tr><td>330.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">330.030</td></tr> <tr><td>331.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">331.030</td></tr> <tr><td>333.041</td><td style="text-align: right;">333.041</td></tr> <tr><td>333.042</td><td style="text-align: right;">333.042</td></tr> <tr><td>333.051</td><td style="text-align: right;">333.051</td></tr> <tr><td>337.510</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.510</td></tr> <tr><td>337.520</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.520</td></tr> <tr><td>337.615</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.615</td></tr> <tr><td>337.627</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.627</td></tr> <tr><td>337.644</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.644</td></tr> <tr><td>337.665</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.665</td></tr> <tr><td>337.727</td><td style="text-align: right;">337.727</td></tr> <tr><td>339.521</td><td style="text-align: right;">339.521</td></tr> <tr><td>339.523</td><td style="text-align: right;">339.523</td></tr> <tr><td>344.030</td><td style="text-align: right;">344.030</td></tr> <tr><td>345.050</td><td style="text-align: right;">345.050</td></tr> <tr><td>346.055</td><td style="text-align: right;">346.055</td></tr> <tr><td>374.735</td><td style="text-align: right;">374.735</td></tr> <tr><td>374.785</td><td style="text-align: right;">374.785</td></tr> <tr><td>643.228</td><td style="text-align: right;">643.228</td></tr> <tr><td>700.662</td><td style="text-align: right;">700.662</td></tr> <tr><td>701.312</td><td style="text-align: right;">701.312</td></tr> <tr><td>701.314</td><td style="text-align: right;">701.314</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Senate Bill No. 843</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: right;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>8.003</td><td style="text-align: right;">8.003</td></tr> <tr><td>8.007</td><td style="text-align: right;">8.007</td></tr> <tr><td>8.010</td><td style="text-align: right;">8.010</td></tr> <tr><td>8.015</td><td style="text-align: right;">8.015</td></tr> <tr><td>8.017</td><td style="text-align: right;">8.017</td></tr> <tr><td>41.1010</td><td style="text-align: right;">41.1010</td></tr> <tr><td>91.640</td><td style="text-align: right;">91.640</td></tr> <tr><td>103.008</td><td style="text-align: right;">103.008</td></tr> <tr><td>109.221</td><td style="text-align: right;">109.221</td></tr> <tr><td>109.225</td><td style="text-align: right;">109.225</td></tr> <tr><td>109.255</td><td style="text-align: right;">109.255</td></tr> <tr><td>143.1015</td><td style="text-align: right;">143.1015</td></tr> <tr><td>160.2100</td><td style="text-align: right;">160.2100</td></tr> <tr><td>160.2110</td><td style="text-align: right;">160.2110</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	376.1237	376.1237	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	256.462	256.462	256.468	256.468	324.009	324.009	324.071	324.071	324.200	324.200	324.205	324.205	324.210	324.210	324.215	324.215	324.421	324.421	324.487	324.487	324.920	324.920	324.1110	324.1110	328.085	328.085	329.085	329.085	329.130	329.130	330.030	330.030	331.030	331.030	333.041	333.041	333.042	333.042	333.051	333.051	337.510	337.510	337.520	337.520	337.615	337.615	337.627	337.627	337.644	337.644	337.665	337.665	337.727	337.727	339.521	339.521	339.523	339.523	344.030	344.030	345.050	345.050	346.055	346.055	374.735	374.735	374.785	374.785	643.228	643.228	700.662	700.662	701.312	701.312	701.314	701.314	Bill Section	RSMo	8.003	8.003	8.007	8.007	8.010	8.010	8.015	8.015	8.017	8.017	41.1010	41.1010	91.640	91.640	103.008	103.008	109.221	109.221	109.225	109.225	109.255	109.255	143.1015	143.1015	160.2100	160.2100	160.2110	160.2110
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	211.438																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	211.439																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
37.020	37.020																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
473.397	473.397																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
473.398	473.398																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
473.730	473.730																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
473.770	473.770																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
473.771	473.771																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.010	475.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.016	475.016																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.050	475.050																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.060	475.060																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.061	475.061																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.062	475.062																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.070	475.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.075	475.075																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.078	475.078																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.079	475.079																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.080	475.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.082	475.082																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.083	475.083																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.084	475.084																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.094	475.094																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.120	475.120																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.125	475.125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.130	475.130																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.145	475.145																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.230	475.230																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.270	475.270																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.276	475.276																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.290	475.290																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.320	475.320																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.341	475.341																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.342	475.342																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.343	475.343																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.355	475.355																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.357	475.357																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.361	475.361																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
630.005	630.005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
34.010	34.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
160.545	160.545																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
162.441	162.441																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
163.191	163.191																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
170.013	170.013																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
172.280	172.280																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.005	173.005																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.260	173.260																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1003	173.1003																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1101	173.1101																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1102	173.1102																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1104	173.1104																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1105	173.1105																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1107	173.1107																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.1450	173.1450																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
173.2530	173.2530																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174.160	174.160																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174.225	174.225																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174.231	174.231																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174.251	174.251																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174.324	174.324																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174.500	174.500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
178.636	178.636																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
302.174	302.174																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
37.940	37.940																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
191.737	191.737																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
191.739	191.739																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
193.265	193.265																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.003	210.003																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.101	210.101																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.102	210.102																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.103	210.103																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.110	210.110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.112	210.112																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.115	210.115																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.145	210.145																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.152	210.152																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.487	210.487																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.498	210.498																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.1030	210.1030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
211.447	211.447																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
431.056	431.056																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
453.015	453.015																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
453.030	453.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
453.080	453.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
453.121	453.121																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.024	475.024																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.600	475.600																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.602	475.602																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
475.604	475.604																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
556.036	556.036																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
556.037	556.037																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
610.021	610.021																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
191.227	191.227																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
195.010	195.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
195.070	195.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
195.080	195.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
195.265	195.265																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
208.183	208.183																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
208.1070	208.1070																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
210.070	210.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
338.010	338.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
338.056	338.056																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
338.202	338.202																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
376.387	376.387																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
376.1237	376.1237																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
256.462	256.462																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
256.468	256.468																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.009	324.009																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.071	324.071																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.200	324.200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.205	324.205																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.210	324.210																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.215	324.215																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.421	324.421																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.487	324.487																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.920	324.920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
324.1110	324.1110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
328.085	328.085																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
329.085	329.085																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
329.130	329.130																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
330.030	330.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
331.030	331.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
333.041	333.041																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
333.042	333.042																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
333.051	333.051																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.510	337.510																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.520	337.520																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.615	337.615																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.627	337.627																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.644	337.644																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.665	337.665																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
337.727	337.727																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
339.521	339.521																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
339.523	339.523																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
344.030	344.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
345.050	345.050																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
346.055	346.055																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
374.735	374.735																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
374.785	374.785																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
643.228	643.228																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
700.662	700.662																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
701.312	701.312																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
701.314	701.314																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
8.003	8.003																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
8.007	8.007																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
8.010	8.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
8.015	8.015																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
8.017	8.017																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
41.1010	41.1010																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
91.640	91.640																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
103.008	103.008																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
109.221	109.221																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
109.225	109.225																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
109.255	109.255																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
143.1015	143.1015																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
160.2100	160.2100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
160.2110	160.2110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 871 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
181.022	181.022	701.040	701.040	537.100	537.100
186.007	186.007	701.353	701.353	Senate Bill No. 881	
189.015	189.015	Senate Bill No. 862		Bill Section	RSMo
189.025	189.025	Bill Section	RSMo	21.795	21.795
189.030	189.030	324.920	324.920	68.075	68.075
189.035	189.035	324.925	324.925	70.370	70.370
191.400	191.400	Senate Bill No. 870		71.012	71.012
191.756	191.756	Bill Section	RSMo	71.015	71.015
191.980	191.980	44.098	44.098	137.010	137.010
192.005	192.005	99.848	99.848	137.016	137.016
192.014	192.014	100.050	100.050	137.017	137.017
192.230	192.230	100.059	100.059	226.770	226.770
192.240	192.240	105.666	105.666	226.780	226.780
192.707	192.707	135.090	135.090	227.240	227.240
192.710	192.710	173.260	173.260	227.601	227.601
192.2030	192.2030	190.094	190.094	301.010	301.010
194.400	194.400	190.100	190.100	301.020	301.020
194.408	194.408	190.101	190.101	301.030	301.030
194.409	194.409	190.103	190.103	301.055	301.055
196.1129	191.756	190.105	190.105	301.074	301.074
208.197	208.197	190.131	190.131	301.075	301.075
208.955	208.955	190.142	190.142	301.130	301.130
209.287	209.287	190.143	190.143	301.140	301.140
209.307	209.307	190.147	190.147	301.142	301.142
210.170	210.170	190.165	190.165	301.145	301.145
210.1200	210.1200	190.173	190.173	301.350	301.350
210.1210	210.1210	190.196	190.196	302.170	302.170
217.900	217.900	190.246	190.246	302.173	302.173
217.903	217.903	190.900	190.900	304.005	304.005
217.905	217.905	190.903	190.903	304.060	304.060
217.907	217.907	190.906	190.906	304.180	304.180
217.910	217.910	190.909	190.909	304.232	304.232
253.408	253.408	190.912	190.912	307.175	307.175
253.412	253.412	190.915	190.915	307.350	307.350
288.475	288.475	190.918	190.918	Senate Bill No. 882	
324.015	324.015	190.921	190.921	Bill Section	RSMo
324.177	324.177	190.924	190.924	166.400	166.400
324.180	324.180	190.927	190.927	166.410	166.410
324.406	324.406	190.930	190.930	166.415	166.415
324.409	324.409	190.933	190.933	166.420	166.420
324.412	324.412	190.936	190.936	166.425	166.425
324.415	324.415	190.939	190.939	166.430	166.430
324.421	324.421	191.630	191.630	166.435	166.435
324.424	324.424	217.151	217.151	166.456	166.456
324.427	324.427	287.243	287.243	166.501	166.501
324.430	324.430	320.086	320.086	166.502	166.502
324.436	324.436	353.110	353.110	166.505	166.505
324.478	324.478	577.029	577.029	209.610	209.610
327.313	327.313	590.1040	590.1040	Senate Bill No. 884	
327.321	327.321	Senate Bill No. 871		Bill Section	RSMo
332.086	332.086	Bill Section	RSMo	32.200	32.200
334.430	334.430	455.513	455.513	143.011	143.011
334.625	334.625	478.375	478.375	143.071	143.071
334.749	334.749	478.600	478.600	143.431	143.431
335.021	335.021	478.625	478.625	143.451	143.451
453.600	453.600	483.075	483.075	143.455	143.455
620.1200	620.1200	488.2250	488.2250	143.461	143.461
620.2200	620.2200	516.105	516.105	143.471	143.471
633.200	633.200				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 884 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 951 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
144.087	144.087	337.033	337.033	105.966	105.966
620.1350	620.1350	374.426	374.426	115.001	115.001
Senate Bill No. 891		376.811	376.811	115.002	115.002
Bill Section	RSMo	376.1550	376.1550	115.003	115.003
9.277	9.277	536.031	536.031	115.005	115.005
Senate Bill No. 892		577.029	577.029	115.007	115.007
Bill Section	RSMo	630.875	630.875	115.009	115.009
56.363	56.363	632.005	632.005	115.023	115.023
56.805	56.805	Senate Bill No. 954		115.049	115.049
56.807	56.807	Bill Section	RSMo	115.155	115.155
56.814	56.814	610.140	610.140	115.177	115.177
56.833	56.833	Senate Bill No. 975		115.227	115.227
56.840	56.840	Bill Section	RSMo	115.243	115.243
70.227	70.227	8.800	8.800	115.247	115.247
169.291	169.291	8.805	8.805	115.287	115.287
169.324	169.324	8.830	8.830	115.421	115.421
169.350	169.350	8.843	8.843	115.429	115.429
169.360	169.360	33.295	33.295	115.453	115.453
169.560	169.560	33.700	33.700	115.507	115.507
278.157	278.157	33.710	33.710	115.515	115.515
Senate Bill No. 907		33.720	33.720	115.629	115.629
Bill Section	RSMo	33.720	33.720	115.631	115.631
1	Drop	33.730	33.730	115.641	115.641
2	Drop	42.300	42.300	130.011	130.011
3	Drop	44.105	44.105	130.021	130.021
4	Drop	51.165	51.165	130.026	130.026
5	Drop	61.081	61.081	130.041	130.041
6	Drop	67.5016	67.5016	130.044	130.044
7	Drop	71.005	71.005	130.046	130.046
8	Drop	100.710	100.710	130.057	130.057
Senate Bill No. 917		104.342	104.342	130.071	130.071
Bill Section	RSMo	104.620	104.620	135.210	135.210
260.242	260.242	104.1024	104.1024	135.311	135.311
Senate Bill No. 951		104.1042	104.1042	135.575	135.575
Bill Section	RSMo	104.1054	104.1054	135.900	135.900
9.158	9.158	105.300	105.300	135.903	135.903
9.192	9.192	105.310	105.310	135.906	135.906
191.227	191.227	105.330	105.330	135.909	135.909
191.1145	191.1145	105.340	105.340	135.950	135.950
195.070	195.070	105.350	105.350	137.106	137.106
195.265	195.265	105.353	105.353	141.540	141.540
197.052	197.052	105.370	105.370	143.105	143.105
197.305	197.305	105.375	105.375	143.106	143.106
208.217	208.217	105.380	105.380	143.107	143.107
208.670	208.670	105.385	105.385	143.811	143.811
208.671	208.671	105.390	105.390	143.1007	143.1007
208.673	208.673	105.400	105.400	144.030	144.030
208.675	208.675	105.420	105.420	144.810	144.810
208.677	208.677	105.430	105.430	147.020	147.020
210.070	210.070	105.440	105.440	147.050	147.050
334.036	334.036	105.445	105.445	160.459	160.459
334.037	334.037	105.456	105.456	161.215	161.215
334.104	334.104	105.463	105.463	165.011	165.011
334.735	334.735	105.473	105.473	167.194	167.194
334.747	334.747	105.485	105.485	168.700	168.700
337.025	337.025	105.957	105.957	168.702	168.702
337.029	337.029	105.959	105.959	170.051	170.051
		105.961	105.961	170.055	170.055
		105.963	105.963	170.061	170.061

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 982 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
170.071	170.071	334.570	334.570	354.603	354.603
170.081	170.081	334.610	334.610	374.115	374.115
170.091	170.091	334.613	334.613	374.150	374.150
170.101	170.101	334.618	334.618	374.230	374.230
170.111	170.111	334.686	334.686	376.427	376.427
170.131	170.131	335.036	335.036	376.690	376.690
170.141	170.141	336.160	336.160	376.1065	376.1065
170.151	170.151	337.030	337.030	376.1350	376.1350
170.161	170.161	337.347	337.347	376.1367	376.1367
173.197	173.197	337.507	337.507	379.1545	379.1545
178.930	178.930	337.612	337.612	B.....	Drop
181.100	181.100	337.662	337.662		
181.111	181.110	337.712	337.712	Senate Bill No. 990	
181.130	181.130	338.130	338.130	Bill Section	RSMo
196.973	196.973	339.120	339.120	162.441	162.441
205.580	205.580	345.035	345.035	Senate Bill No. 999	
205.590	205.590	376.1192	376.1192	Bill Section	RSMo
205.600	205.600	382.277	382.277	227.541	227.541
205.610	205.610	386.145	386.145	227.542	227.542
205.620	205.620	386.890	386.890	Senate Bill No. 1007	
205.630	205.630	393.1025	393.1025	Bill Section	RSMo
205.640	205.640	393.1030	393.1030	36.020	36.020
205.650	205.650	407.485	407.485	36.025	36.025
205.660	205.660	414.350	414.350	36.030	36.030
205.670	205.670	414.353	414.353	36.031	36.031
205.680	205.680	414.356	414.356	36.040	36.040
205.690	205.690	414.359	414.359	36.050	36.050
205.700	205.700	414.400	414.400	36.060	36.060
205.710	205.710	414.406	414.406	36.070	36.070
205.720	205.720	414.412	414.412	36.080	36.080
205.730	205.730	414.417	414.417	36.090	36.090
205.740	205.740	414.510	414.510	36.100	36.100
205.750	205.750	442.018	442.018	36.110	36.110
205.760	205.760	620.035	620.035	36.120	36.120
208.156	208.156	620.050	620.050	36.130	36.130
208.178	208.178	620.511	620.511	36.140	36.140
208.630	208.630	620.512	620.512	36.150	36.150
208.975	208.975	620.513	620.513	36.170	36.170
208.993	208.993	640.150	620.035	36.180	36.180
209.015	209.015	640.153	640.153	36.190	36.190
210.027	210.027	640.155	640.155	36.200	36.200
210.105	210.105	640.157	640.157	36.210	36.210
210.114	210.114	640.160	640.160	36.220	36.220
211.447	211.447	640.219	640.219	36.225	36.225
226.805	226.805	640.651	640.651	36.240	36.240
261.295	261.295	640.653	640.653	36.250	36.250
288.121	288.121	660.135	660.135	36.260	36.260
288.128	288.128	701.500	701.500	36.270	36.270
288.131	288.131	701.509	701.509	36.280	36.280
301.562	301.562	Senate Bill No. 981		36.290	36.290
302.700	302.700	Bill Section	RSMo	36.300	36.300
324.028	324.028	287.127	287.127	36.310	36.310
324.159	324.159	287.690	287.690	36.320	36.320
324.406	324.406	287.715	287.715	36.340	36.340
327.451	327.451	Senate Bill No. 982		36.360	36.360
329.025	329.025	Bill Section	RSMo	36.380	36.380
330.190	330.190	354.150	354.150	36.390	36.390
332.041	332.041	354.495	354.495	36.400	36.400
334.100	334.100			36.440	36.440

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

Senate Bill No. 1007 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
36.470	36.470
36.510	36.510
37.010	37.010
105.055	105.055
105.725	105.725
207.085	207.085
621.075	621.075
630.167	630.167

**House Bill 1460 was truly
agreed to and finally passed,
but subject to voter approval
November 6, 2018.**

(Defeated by voters.)

House Bill No. 1460

Bill Section	RSMo
142.803	142.803
143.121	143.121
226.145	226.145
B	Drop
C	Drop
D	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 2

Bill Section	RSMo
208.151	208.151
217.703	217.703
478.001	478.001
478.003	478.003
478.004	478.004
478.005	478.005
478.007	478.007
478.009	478.009
478.466	478.466
478.550	478.550
478.600	478.600
478.716	478.716
488.2230	488.2230
488.5358	488.5358
577.001	577.001

House Bill No. 3

Bill Section	RSMo
161.261	161.261
170.018	170.018

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

House Bill No. 77		House Bill No. 266 (cont.)		House Bill No. 499 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
169.560	169.560	161.700	161.700	227.549	227.549
B	Drop	185.070	185.070	227.550	227.550
House Bill No. 126		261.500	261.500	227.800	227.800
135.630	135.630	311.025	311.025	227.801	227.801
188.010	188.010	House Bill No. 355		227.802	227.802
188.015	188.015	88.770	88.770	301.010	301.010
188.017	188.017	327.401	327.401	301.067	301.067
188.018	188.018	386.020	386.020	302.574	302.574
188.026	188.026	386.135	386.135	304.580	304.580
188.027	188.027	386.510	386.510	304.585	304.585
188.028	188.028	386.515	386.515	304.590	304.590
188.033	188.033	386.805	386.805	304.894	304.894
188.038	188.038	537.340	537.340	479.500	479.500
188.043	188.043	569.086	569.086	House Bill No. 547	
188.044	188.044	House Bill No. 397		56.765	56.765
188.052	188.052	191.250	191.250	478.001	478.001
188.056	188.056	208.044	208.044	557.014	557.014
188.057	188.057	208.151	208.151	650.058	650.058
188.058	188.058	210.025	210.025	House Bill No. 565	
188.375	188.375	210.192	210.192	9.090	9.090
B	188.017.4	210.194	210.194	9.117	9.117
C	Drop	210.195	210.195	9.240	9.240
House Bill No. 138		210.201	210.201	9.290	9.290
191.250	191.250	210.211	210.211	10.105	10.105
House Bill No. 182		210.221	210.221	10.190	10.190
374.191	374.191	210.245	210.245	10.200	10.200
House Bill No. 192		210.252	210.252	House Bill No. 604	
57.280	57.280	210.254	210.254	160.410	160.410
302.574	302.574	210.565	210.565	160.415	160.415
304.590	304.590	210.1014	210.1014	160.545	160.545
386.510	386.510	210.1080	210.1080	160.2500	160.2500
386.515	386.515	452.377	452.377	161.700	161.700
476.001	476.001	454.507	454.507	161.1080	161.1080
479.020	479.020	454.600	454.600	161.1085	161.1085
479.353	479.353	454.603	454.603	161.1090	161.1090
479.354	479.354	513.430	513.430	161.1095	161.1095
479.500	479.500	566.147	566.147	161.1100	161.1100
543.270	543.270	567.020	567.020	161.1105	161.1105
558.006	558.006	567.050	567.050	161.1110	161.1110
558.019	558.019	578.421	578.421	161.1115	161.1115
600.042	600.042	578.423	578.423	161.1120	161.1120
House Bill No. 220		610.131	610.131	161.1125	161.1125
144.020	144.020	B	Drop	161.1130	161.1130
153.030	153.030	House Bill Nos. 448 & 206		162.068	162.068
153.034	153.034	227.548	227.548	162.081	162.081
393.1073	393.1073	House Bill No. 499		162.203	162.203
House Bills Nos. 243 & 544		136.055	136.055	163.018	163.018
441.920	441.920	227.453	227.453	163.031	163.031
573.110	573.110	227.454	227.454	167.125	167.125
House Bill No. 260		227.457	227.457	167.131	167.131
252.042	252.042	227.458	227.458	167.132	167.132
House Bill No. 266		227.459	227.459	167.151	167.151
9.117	9.117	227.460	227.460	167.241	167.241
9.240	9.240	227.461	227.461	167.890	167.890
9.285	9.285	227.462	227.462	167.895	167.895
9.286	9.286	227.469	227.469	167.898	167.898
		227.471	227.471	168.025	168.025
		227.547	227.547	168.133	168.133

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

House Bill No. 604 (cont.)		House Bill No. 959 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 36	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	339.190	339.190
168.221	168.221	407.824	407.824	442.135	442.135
170.020	170.020	407.825	407.825	Senate Bill No. 54	
170.045	170.045	House Bill No. 1088		374.191	374.191
171.031	171.031	33.150	33.150	382.010	382.010
171.033	171.033	34.040	34.040	382.227	382.227
177.086	177.086	34.042	34.042	382.230	382.230
178.530	178.530	34.044	34.044	Senate Bill No. 68	
210.110	210.110	34.047	34.047	135.100	135.100
House Bill No. 612		37.007	37.007	173.2553	173.2553
26.275	26.275	37.960	37.960	173.2554	173.2554
620.010	620.010	174.345	174.345	620.511	620.511
House Bill No. 655		536.015	536.015	620.800	620.800
270.400	270.400	536.025	536.025	620.803	620.803
House Bill No. 677		536.031	536.031	620.806	620.806
67.641	67.641	536.033	536.033	620.809	620.809
99.585	99.585	536.200	536.200	620.2005	620.2005
House Bill No. 694		536.205	536.205	620.2010	620.2010
43.539	43.539	Senate Bill No. 1		620.2020	620.2020
43.540	43.540	610.140	610.140	620.2475	620.2475
43.548	43.548	Senate Bill No. 7		Senate Bill No. 83	
488.5050	488.5050	375.1800	375.1800	Bill Section	RSMo
Section B	Drop	375.1803	375.1803	452.377	452.377
House Bills Nos. 812 & 832		375.1806	375.1806	452.402	452.402
227.456	227.456	507.040	507.040	476.001	476.001
227.468	227.468	507.050	507.050	528.700	528.700
House Bill No. 821		508.010	508.010	528.705	528.705
140.190	140.190	508.012	508.012	528.710	528.710
140.980	140.980	537.762	537.762	528.715	528.715
140.981	140.981	1	508.013.1	528.720	528.720
140.982	140.982	2	508.013.2	528.725	528.725
140.983	140.983	Senate Bills Nos. 12 & 123		528.730	528.730
140.984	140.984	57.280	57.280	528.735	528.735
140.985	140.985	Senate Bill No. 17		528.740	528.740
140.986	140.986	70.600	70.600	528.745	528.745
140.987	140.987	70.631	70.631	528.750	528.750
140.988	140.988	169.141	169.141	600.042	600.042
140.991	140.991	169.560	169.560	Senate Bill No. 84	
140.997	140.997	169.715	169.715	256.700	256.700
140.1000	140.1000	215.030	215.030	Senate Bill No. 87	
140.1003	140.1003	260.035	260.035	67.1360	67.1360
140.1006	140.1006	B	Drop	135.090	135.090
140.1009	140.1009	Senate Bill No. 21		135.562	135.562
140.1012	140.1012	94.510	94.510	139.031	139.031
140.1015	140.1015	94.900	94.900	143.121	143.121
House Bill No. 831		94.902	94.902	143.732	143.732
301.3067	301.3067	B	Drop	143.980	143.980
301.3174	301.3174	Senate Bill No. 29		143.1026	143.1026
House Bill No. 898		190.839	190.839	143.1028	143.1028
301.3175	301.3175	198.439	198.439	143.1029	143.1029
House Bill No. 926		208.437	208.437	144.088	144.088
301.560	301.560	208.480	208.480	144.190	144.190
301.3066	301.3066	338.550	338.550	313.905	313.905
301.3067	301.3067	633.401	633.401	313.915	313.915
House Bill No. 959		Senate Bill No. 30		313.917	313.917
347.048	347.048	307.178	307.178	313.920	313.920
351.360	351.360	B	Drop	313.925	313.925
				313.935	313.935
				313.945	313.945

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

Senate Bill No. 87 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 133 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 196 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
313.950	313.950	280.095	280.095	253.403	253.403
313.955	313.955	280.100	280.100	Senate Bill No. 197	
621.047	621.047	280.110	280.110	311.198	311.198
B	Drop	280.120	280.120	311.300	311.300
Senate Bill No. 89		280.130	280.130	Senate Bill No. 203	
144.070	144.070	280.140	280.140	82.462	82.462
301.020	301.020	281.035	281.035	82.1025	82.1025
301.032	301.032	281.037	281.037	82.1027	82.1027
301.191	301.191	281.038	281.038	82.1028	82.1028
302.170	302.170	281.050	281.050	82.1029	82.1029
302.720	302.720	281.260	281.260	82.1030	82.1030
302.768	302.768	281.265	281.265	82.1031	82.1031
304.580	304.580	B	Drop	88.770	88.770
304.585	304.585	Senate Bill No. 134		Section 1	67.490
304.894	304.894	260.240	260.240	Senate Bill No. 210	
307.350	307.350	260.273	260.273	10.105	10.105
Senate Bill No. 90		Senate Bill No. 138		10.190	10.190
288.040	288.040	29.200	29.200	10.200	10.200
288.130	288.130	Senate Bill No. 167		185.070	185.070
288.160	288.160	107.170	107.170	227.549	227.549
288.245	288.245	Senate Bill No. 174		1	10.225
288.247	288.247	143.121	143.121	Senate Bill No. 213	
Senate Bill No. 101		148.064	148.064	105.483	105.483
209.245	209.245	Senate Bill No. 179		127.010	127.010
Senate Bill No. 133		361.140	361.140	127.020	127.020
64.002	64.002	361.230	361.230	127.030	127.030
65.702	65.702	361.250	361.250	127.040	127.040
89.020	89.020	361.440	361.440	Senate Bill No. 224	
195.740	195.740	361.520	361.520	(Supreme Court Rules)	
195.743	195.743	362.025	362.025	25.03	25.03
195.746	195.746	362.030	362.030	56.01	56.01
195.749	195.749	362.042	362.042	57.01	57.01
195.752	195.752	362.060	362.060	57.03	57.03
195.755	195.755	362.430	362.430	57.04	57.04
195.756	195.756	362.440	362.440	58.01	58.01
195.758	195.758	362.450	362.450	59.01	59.01
195.764	195.764	362.600	362.600	61.01	61.01
195.767	195.767	362.660	362.660	Senate Bill No. 230	
195.770	195.770	369.019	369.019	209.625	209.625
196.352	196.352	369.059	369.059	472.010	472.010
261.140	261.140	369.074	369.074	475.035	475.035
264.061	264.061	369.079	369.079	475.115	475.115
266.031	266.031	369.089	369.089	476.001	476.001
266.165	266.165	369.678	369.678	508.010	508.010
266.190	266.190	Senate Bill No. 180		600.042	600.042
280.005	280.005	620.2005	620.2005	Senate Bill No. 275	
280.010	280.010	620.2010	620.2010	178.931	178.931
280.020	280.020	620.2020	620.2020	192.385	192.385
280.030	280.030	Senate Bill No. 182		332.361	332.361
280.035	280.035	135.1670	135.1670	334.1135	334.1135
280.037	280.037	Senate Bill No. 185		Senate Bill No. 291	
280.038	280.038	215.030	215.030	190.292	190.292
280.040	280.040	260.035	260.035	190.327	190.327
280.050	280.050	Senate Bill No. 196		190.335	190.335
280.060	280.060	253.080	253.080	190.455	190.455
280.070	280.070	253.177	253.177	190.460	190.460
280.080	280.080			190.462	190.462
280.090	280.090				

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

Senate Bill No. 291 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 514 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
650.330	650.330	217.930	217.930
B	Drop	221.111	221.111
Senate Bill No. 297		221.125	221.125
494.430	494.430	332.361	332.361
Senate Bill No. 306		334.037	334.037
167.020	167.020	334.104	334.104
173.234	173.234	334.108	334.108
173.900	173.900	334.735	334.735
173.1155	173.1155	334.736	334.736
Senate Bill No. 333		334.747	334.747
321.242	321.242	334.749	334.749
Senate Bill No. 368		335.175	335.175
68.040	68.040	337.712	337.712
144.070	144.070	338.010	338.010
194.225	194.225	338.015	338.015
301.032	301.032	338.055	338.055
301.560	301.560	338.056	338.056
302.170	302.170	338.140	338.140
302.171	302.171	338.143	338.143
302.720	302.720	338.665	338.665
302.768	302.768	374.500	374.500
Senate Bill No. 391		376.690	376.690
21.900	21.900	376.1040	376.1040
192.300	192.300	376.1042	376.1042
640.715	640.715	376.1224	376.1224
640.745	640.745	376.1345	376.1345
1	640.760	376.1350	376.1350
Senate Bill No. 397		376.1356	376.1356
184.815	184.815	376.1363	376.1363
Senate Bill No. 514		376.1364	376.1364
21.790	21.790	376.1372	376.1372
191.603	191.603	376.1385	376.1385
191.605	191.605	630.175	630.175
191.607	191.607	630.875	630.875
191.737	191.737	B	Drop
191.1164	191.1164		
191.1165	191.1165		
191.1167	191.1167		
191.1168	191.1168		
192.067	192.067		
192.667	192.667		
192.990	192.990		
193.015	193.015		
195.060	195.060		
195.080	195.080		
195.100	195.100		
195.550	195.550		
195.820	195.820		
196.100	196.100		
197.108	197.108		
198.082	198.082		
208.146	208.146		
208.151	208.151		
208.225	208.225		
208.790	208.790		
208.896	208.896		
208.930	208.930		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019

House Bill No. 1	
Bill Section	RSMo
144.025	144.025

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 1330		House Bill No. 1467 & 1934		486.610	486.610
Bill Section	RSMo	(cont.)		486.615	486.615
1	Drop	104.1089	104.1089	486.620	486.620
2	Drop	169.020	169.020	486.625	486.625
3	Drop	House Bill No. 1511 & 1452		486.630	486.630
4	Drop	Bill Section		486.635	486.635
5	Drop	RSMo		486.640	486.640
6	Drop	324.008	324.008	486.645	486.645
7	Drop	324.009	324.009	486.650	486.650
8	Drop	House Bill No. 1655		486.655	486.655
9	Drop	Bill Section		486.660	486.660
B	Drop	RSMo		486.665	486.665
House Bill No. 1386		2.020	2.020	486.670	486.670
Bill Section		2.110	2.110	486.675	486.675
RSMo		59.568	59.568	486.680	486.680
105.470	105.470	59.569	59.569	486.685	486.685
House Bill No. 1387 & 1482		367.031	367.031	486.690	486.690
Bill Section		442.145	442.145	486.695	486.695
RSMo		486.200	486.200	486.700	486.700
198.610	198.610	486.205	486.205	486.705	486.705
198.612	198.612	486.210	486.210	486.710	486.710
198.614	198.614	486.215	486.215	486.715	486.715
198.616	198.616	486.220	486.220	486.725	486.725
198.618	198.618	486.225	486.225	486.730	486.730
198.620	198.620	486.230	486.230	486.735	486.735
198.622	198.622	486.235	486.235	486.740	486.740
198.624	198.624	486.240	486.240	486.745	486.745
198.626	198.626	486.245	486.245	486.750	486.750
198.628	198.628	486.250	486.250	486.755	486.755
198.630	198.630	486.255	486.255	486.760	486.760
198.632	198.632	486.260	486.260	486.765	486.765
House Bill No. 1414		486.265	486.265	486.770	486.770
Bill Section		486.270	486.270	486.775	486.775
RSMo		486.275	486.275	486.780	486.780
193.265	193.265	486.280	486.280	486.785	486.785
208.151	208.151	486.285	486.285	486.790	486.790
210.025	210.025	486.290	486.290	486.795	486.795
210.109	210.109	486.295	486.295	486.800	486.800
210.112	210.112	486.300	486.300	486.805	486.805
210.123	210.123	486.305	486.305	486.810	486.810
210.135	210.135	486.310	486.310	486.815	486.815
210.145	210.145	486.315	486.315	486.820	486.820
210.150	210.150	486.320	486.320	486.825	486.825
210.201	210.201	486.325	486.325	486.830	486.830
210.211	210.211	486.330	486.330	486.900	486.900
210.221	210.221	486.335	486.335	486.902	486.902
210.252	210.252	486.340	486.340	486.905	486.905
210.254	210.254	486.345	486.345	486.910	486.910
210.566	210.566	486.350	486.350	486.915	486.915
210.1080	210.1080	486.355	486.355	486.920	486.920
211.135	211.135	486.360	486.360	486.925	486.925
211.171	211.171	486.365	486.365	486.930	486.930
431.056	431.056	486.370	486.370	486.935	486.935
453.121	453.121	486.375	486.375	486.940	486.940
1	631.095	486.380	486.380	486.945	486.945
House Bill No. 1467 & 1934		486.385	486.385	486.947	486.947
Bill Section		486.390	486.390	486.950	486.950
RSMo		486.395	486.395	486.955	486.955
70.705	70.705	486.396	486.396	486.960	486.960
104.010	104.010	486.405	486.405	486.965	486.965
104.090	104.090	486.600	486.600	486.970	486.970
104.395	104.395	486.605	486.605		
104.1027	104.1027				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

<p>House Bill No. 1655 (cont.)</p> <p>486.975486.975 486.980486.980 486.985486.985 486.990486.990 486.995486.995 486.1000486.1000 486.1005486.1005 486.1010486.1010 486.1100486.1100 486.1105486.1105 486.1110486.1110 486.1115486.1115 486.1120486.1120 486.1125486.1125 486.1130486.1130 486.1135486.1135 486.1140486.1140 486.1145486.1145 486.1150486.1150 486.1155486.1155 486.1160486.1160 486.1165486.1165 486.1170486.1170 486.1175486.1175 486.1180486.1180 486.1185486.1185 486.1190486.1190 486.1195486.1195 486.1200486.1200 486.1205486.1205 578.700578.700</p> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1682</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: left;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>9.152</td><td>9.152</td></tr> <tr><td>9.166</td><td>9.166</td></tr> <tr><td>9.182</td><td>9.182</td></tr> <tr><td>9.300</td><td>9.300</td></tr> <tr><td>143.1160</td><td>143.1160</td></tr> <tr><td>190.092</td><td>190.092</td></tr> <tr><td>190.094</td><td>190.094</td></tr> <tr><td>190.105</td><td>190.105</td></tr> <tr><td>190.143</td><td>190.143</td></tr> <tr><td>190.196</td><td>190.196</td></tr> <tr><td>190.606</td><td>190.606</td></tr> <tr><td>190.612</td><td>190.612</td></tr> <tr><td>190.1005</td><td>190.1005</td></tr> <tr><td>191.775</td><td>191.775</td></tr> <tr><td>191.940</td><td>191.940</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1146</td><td>191.1146</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1601</td><td>191.1601</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1603</td><td>191.1603</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1604</td><td>191.1604</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1605</td><td>191.1605</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1606</td><td>191.1606</td></tr> <tr><td>191.1607</td><td>191.1607</td></tr> <tr><td>192.2305</td><td>192.2305</td></tr> <tr><td>195.070</td><td>195.070</td></tr> <tr><td>195.417</td><td>195.417</td></tr> <tr><td>195.805</td><td>195.805</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	9.152	9.152	9.166	9.166	9.182	9.182	9.300	9.300	143.1160	143.1160	190.092	190.092	190.094	190.094	190.105	190.105	190.143	190.143	190.196	190.196	190.606	190.606	190.612	190.612	190.1005	190.1005	191.775	191.775	191.940	191.940	191.1146	191.1146	191.1601	191.1601	191.1603	191.1603	191.1604	191.1604	191.1605	191.1605	191.1606	191.1606	191.1607	191.1607	192.2305	192.2305	195.070	195.070	195.417	195.417	195.805	195.805	<p>House Bill No. 1682 (cont.)</p> <p>195.815195.815 196.990196.990 196.1050196.1050 205.202205.202 208.151208.151 208.909208.909 208.918208.918 208.924208.924 208.935208.935 321.621321.621 338.035338.035 338.210338.210 338.215338.215 338.220338.220 338.260338.260 344.030344.030 345.050345.050 376.383376.383 376.387376.387 376.393376.393 376.782376.782 376.945376.945 376.1345376.1345 376.1578376.1578 579.060579.060 610.100610.100 1192.895 2631.095 39.159 49.148 BDrop CDrop</p> <p style="text-align: center;">House No. 1711</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: left;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>537.115</td><td>537.115</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1768</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: left;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>67.453</td><td>67.453</td></tr> <tr><td>67.1461</td><td>67.1461</td></tr> <tr><td>67.1846</td><td>67.1846</td></tr> <tr><td>67.5122</td><td>67.5122</td></tr> <tr><td>392.020</td><td>392.020</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2451</td><td>620.2451</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2456</td><td>620.2456</td></tr> <tr><td>620.2459</td><td>620.2459</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1896</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: left;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>191.1146</td><td>191.1146</td></tr> <tr><td>195.015</td><td>195.015</td></tr> <tr><td>195.017</td><td>195.017</td></tr> <tr><td>195.417</td><td>195.417</td></tr> <tr><td>195.805</td><td>195.805</td></tr> <tr><td>195.815</td><td>195.815</td></tr> <tr><td>579.060</td><td>579.060</td></tr> <tr><td>579.065</td><td>579.065</td></tr> <tr><td>579.068</td><td>579.068</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td>Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	537.115	537.115	Bill Section	RSMo	67.453	67.453	67.1461	67.1461	67.1846	67.1846	67.5122	67.5122	392.020	392.020	620.2451	620.2451	620.2456	620.2456	620.2459	620.2459	Bill Section	RSMo	191.1146	191.1146	195.015	195.015	195.017	195.017	195.417	195.417	195.805	195.805	195.815	195.815	579.060	579.060	579.065	579.065	579.068	579.068	B	Drop	<p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 1963</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: left;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>32.300</td><td>32.300</td></tr> <tr><td>143.441</td><td>143.441</td></tr> <tr><td>144.070</td><td>144.070</td></tr> <tr><td>144.805</td><td>144.805</td></tr> <tr><td>217.850</td><td>217.850</td></tr> <tr><td>227.476</td><td>227.476</td></tr> <tr><td>227.600</td><td>227.600</td></tr> <tr><td>227.803</td><td>227.803</td></tr> <tr><td>227.804</td><td>227.804</td></tr> <tr><td>300.010</td><td>300.010</td></tr> <tr><td>301.010</td><td>301.010</td></tr> <tr><td>301.030</td><td>301.030</td></tr> <tr><td>301.032</td><td>301.032</td></tr> <tr><td>301.140</td><td>301.140</td></tr> <tr><td>301.190</td><td>301.190</td></tr> <tr><td>301.193</td><td>301.193</td></tr> <tr><td>301.210</td><td>301.210</td></tr> <tr><td>301.213</td><td>301.213</td></tr> <tr><td>301.280</td><td>301.280</td></tr> <tr><td>301.560</td><td>301.560</td></tr> <tr><td>301.564</td><td>301.564</td></tr> <tr><td>301.576</td><td>301.576</td></tr> <tr><td>301.3069</td><td>301.3069</td></tr> <tr><td>301.3159</td><td>301.3159</td></tr> <tr><td>301.3174</td><td>301.3174</td></tr> <tr><td>301.3176</td><td>301.3176</td></tr> <tr><td>302.020</td><td>302.020</td></tr> <tr><td>302.026</td><td>302.026</td></tr> <tr><td>302.170</td><td>302.170</td></tr> <tr><td>302.181</td><td>302.181</td></tr> <tr><td>302.205</td><td>302.205</td></tr> <tr><td>302.720</td><td>302.720</td></tr> <tr><td>302.723</td><td>302.723</td></tr> <tr><td>303.026</td><td>303.026</td></tr> <tr><td>303.200</td><td>303.200</td></tr> <tr><td>304.170</td><td>304.170</td></tr> <tr><td>304.172</td><td>304.172</td></tr> <tr><td>304.180</td><td>304.180</td></tr> <tr><td>305.800</td><td>305.800</td></tr> <tr><td>305.802</td><td>305.802</td></tr> <tr><td>305.804</td><td>305.804</td></tr> <tr><td>305.806</td><td>305.806</td></tr> <tr><td>305.808</td><td>305.808</td></tr> <tr><td>305.810</td><td>305.810</td></tr> <tr><td>306.127</td><td>306.127</td></tr> <tr><td>307.015</td><td>307.015</td></tr> <tr><td>407.815</td><td>407.815</td></tr> <tr><td>407.1025</td><td>407.1025</td></tr> <tr><td>407.1329</td><td>407.1329</td></tr> <tr><td>577.001</td><td>577.001</td></tr> <tr><td>577.800</td><td>577.800</td></tr> <tr><td>632.460</td><td>632.575</td></tr> <tr><td>B</td><td>Drop</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">House Bill No. 2046</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Bill Section</th> <th style="text-align: left;">RSMo</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>58.035</td><td>58.035</td></tr> <tr><td>58.095</td><td>58.095</td></tr> <tr><td>58.208</td><td>58.208</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Bill Section	RSMo	32.300	32.300	143.441	143.441	144.070	144.070	144.805	144.805	217.850	217.850	227.476	227.476	227.600	227.600	227.803	227.803	227.804	227.804	300.010	300.010	301.010	301.010	301.030	301.030	301.032	301.032	301.140	301.140	301.190	301.190	301.193	301.193	301.210	301.210	301.213	301.213	301.280	301.280	301.560	301.560	301.564	301.564	301.576	301.576	301.3069	301.3069	301.3159	301.3159	301.3174	301.3174	301.3176	301.3176	302.020	302.020	302.026	302.026	302.170	302.170	302.181	302.181	302.205	302.205	302.720	302.720	302.723	302.723	303.026	303.026	303.200	303.200	304.170	304.170	304.172	304.172	304.180	304.180	305.800	305.800	305.802	305.802	305.804	305.804	305.806	305.806	305.808	305.808	305.810	305.810	306.127	306.127	307.015	307.015	407.815	407.815	407.1025	407.1025	407.1329	407.1329	577.001	577.001	577.800	577.800	632.460	632.575	B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	58.035	58.035	58.095	58.095	58.208	58.208
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9.152	9.152																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9.166	9.166																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9.182	9.182																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9.300	9.300																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
143.1160	143.1160																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.092	190.092																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.094	190.094																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.105	190.105																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.143	190.143																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.196	190.196																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.606	190.606																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.612	190.612																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
190.1005	190.1005																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.775	191.775																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.940	191.940																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1146	191.1146																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1601	191.1601																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1603	191.1603																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1604	191.1604																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1605	191.1605																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1606	191.1606																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1607	191.1607																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
192.2305	192.2305																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.070	195.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.417	195.417																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.805	195.805																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
537.115	537.115																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
67.453	67.453																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
67.1461	67.1461																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
67.1846	67.1846																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
67.5122	67.5122																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
392.020	392.020																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
620.2451	620.2451																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
620.2456	620.2456																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
620.2459	620.2459																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
191.1146	191.1146																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.015	195.015																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.017	195.017																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.417	195.417																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.805	195.805																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
195.815	195.815																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
579.060	579.060																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
579.065	579.065																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
579.068	579.068																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
32.300	32.300																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
143.441	143.441																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
144.070	144.070																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
144.805	144.805																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
217.850	217.850																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
227.476	227.476																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
227.600	227.600																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
227.803	227.803																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
227.804	227.804																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
300.010	300.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.010	301.010																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.030	301.030																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.032	301.032																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.140	301.140																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.190	301.190																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.193	301.193																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.210	301.210																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.213	301.213																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.280	301.280																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.560	301.560																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.564	301.564																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.576	301.576																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.3069	301.3069																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.3159	301.3159																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.3174	301.3174																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
301.3176	301.3176																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.020	302.020																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.026	302.026																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.170	302.170																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.181	302.181																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.205	302.205																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.720	302.720																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
302.723	302.723																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
303.026	303.026																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
303.200	303.200																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
304.170	304.170																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
304.172	304.172																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
304.180	304.180																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
305.800	305.800																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
305.802	305.802																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
305.804	305.804																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
305.806	305.806																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
305.808	305.808																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
305.810	305.810																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
306.127	306.127																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
307.015	307.015																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
407.815	407.815																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
407.1025	407.1025																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
407.1329	407.1329																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
577.001	577.001																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
577.800	577.800																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
632.460	632.575																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
B	Drop																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Bill Section	RSMo																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
58.035	58.035																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
58.095	58.095																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
58.208	58.208																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 2046 (cont.)	House Bill No. 2046 (cont.)	Senate Bill No. 551 (cont.)
58.45158.451	334.719 334.719	376.1590 376.1590
58.72058.720	334.721 334.721	379.402 379.402
190.094190.094	334.725 334.725	379.404 379.404
190.105190.105	334.920 334.920	379.860 379.860
190.143190.143	336.030 336.030	383.155 383.155
190.196190.196	336.080 336.080	383.160 383.160
193.145193.145	336.110 336.110	383.175 383.175
193.265193.265	337.020 337.020	
209.334209.334	337.029 337.029	Senate Bill No. 569
214.276214.276	337.035 337.035	Bill Section RSMo
256.477256.477	337.050 337.050	192.2520 192.2520
317.015317.015	337.330 337.330	197.135 197.135
324.009324.009	337.510 337.510	595.201 595.201
324.012324.012	337.525 337.525	595.202 595.202
324.025324.025	337.615 337.615	595.220 595.220
324.035324.035	337.630 337.630	
324.047324.047	337.644 337.644	Senate Bill No. 591
324.086324.086	337.645 337.645	Bill Section RSMo
324.217324.217	337.665 337.665	407.020 407.020
324.262324.262	337.715 337.715	407.025 407.025
324.265324.265	337.730 337.730	510.261 510.261
324.436324.436	338.220 338.220	510.263 510.263
324.496324.496	339.040 339.040	510.265 510.265
324.523324.523	339.100 339.100	538.205 538.205
324.940324.940	339.511 339.511	538.210 538.210
324.1112324.1112	339.532 339.532	1 510.262
324.1118324.1118	344.030 344.030	
326.277326.277	344.050 344.050	Senate Bill No. 599
326.280326.280	345.015 345.015	Bill Section RSMo
326.289326.289	345.050 345.050	30.260 30.260
327.131327.131	345.065 345.065	30.753 30.753
327.221327.221	346.055 346.055	30.758 30.758
327.312327.312	346.105 346.105	70.705 70.705
327.381327.381	436.230 436.230	100.255 100.255
327.441327.441		362.1015 362.1015
327.612327.612	House Bill No. 2120	362.1030 362.1030
328.075328.075	Bill Section RSMo	362.1037 362.1037
328.150328.150	67.5122 67.5122	362.1040 362.1040
329.140329.140	393.1009 393.1009	362.1070 362.1070
331.030331.030	393.1012 393.1012	370.010 370.010
331.060331.060	393.1015 393.1015	370.020 370.020
332.231332.231	620.2459 620.2459	370.030 370.030
332.251332.251	640.141 640.141	370.071 370.071
332.281332.281	640.142 640.142	370.110 370.110
332.291332.291	640.144 640.144	370.120 370.120
333.041333.041	640.145 640.145	370.130 370.130
334.414334.414	701.200 701.200	370.151 370.151
334.530334.530		370.170 370.170
334.613334.613	House Bill No. 2456	370.190 370.190
334.616334.616	Bill Section RSMo	370.200 370.200
334.655334.655	190.839 190.839	370.220 370.220
334.702334.702	198.439 198.439	370.230 370.230
334.703334.703	208.437 208.437	370.235 370.235
334.704334.704	208.480 208.480	370.260 370.260
334.706334.706	338.550 338.550	370.270 370.270
334.708334.708	633.401 633.401	370.275 370.275
334.710334.710		370.288 370.288
334.712334.712	Senate Bill No. 551	370.310 370.310
334.715334.715	Bill Section RSMo	370.340 370.340
334.717334.717	194.320 194.320	370.350 370.350
	303.200 303.200	370.355 370.355
	376.782 376.782	370.356 370.356

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

Senate Bill No. 599 (cont)		Senate Bill No. 644	
370.358	370.358	Bill Section	RSMo
370.359	370.359	209.150	209.150
376.945	376.945	209.200	209.200
385.015	385.015	209.204	209.204
408.512	408.512	Senate Bill No. 653	
409.605	409.605	Bill Section	RSMo
409.610	409.610	210.112	210.112
409.615	409.615	210.116	210.116
409.620	409.620	210.123	210.123
409.625	409.625	210.145	210.145
409.630	409.630	210.566	210.566
409.3-302	409.3-302	210.652	210.652
409.4-412	409.4-412	211.135	211.135
409.6-604	409.6-604	211.171	211.171
443.717	443.717	Senate Bill No. 656	
443.825	443.825	Bill Section	RSMo
443.855	443.855	9.302	9.302
443.857	443.857	9.305	9.305
476.419	476.419	9.311	9.311
Senate Bill No. 600		10.230	10.230
Bill Section	RSMo	10.237	10.237
545.140	545.140	10.238	10.238
556.061	556.061	10.239	10.239
557.021	557.021	27.115	27.115
557.045	557.045	42.017	42.017
562.014	562.014	168.021	168.021
570.027	570.027	192.2305	192.2305
571.015	571.015	208.151	208.151
571.070	571.070	209.150	209.150
578.419	578.421.1	209.200	209.200
578.421	578.421	209.204	209.204
578.423	578.423	210.109	210.109
578.425	578.425	210.150	210.150
Senate Bill No. 631		301.451	301.451
Bill Section	RSMo	301.3069	301.3069
36.155	36.155	301.3159	301.3159
105.485	105.485	571.104	571.104
115.277	115.277	Senate Bill No. 676	
115.283	115.283	Bill Section	RSMo
115.285	115.285	137.115	137.115
115.291	115.291	137.385	137.385
115.302	115.302	138.060	138.060
115.357	115.357	138.090	138.090
115.621	115.621	143.121	143.121
115.642	115.642	143.171	143.171
115.652	115.652	143.425	143.425
115.761	115.761	143.991	143.991
347.740	347.740	Senate Bill No. 739	
351.127	351.127	Bill Section	RSMo
355.023	355.023	34.600	34.600
356.233	356.233	Senate Bill No. 913	
359.653	359.653	Bill Section	RSMo
400.9-528	400.9-528	537.033	537.033
417.018	417.018		
B	Drop		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 46

Bill Section	RSMo
84.344	84.344
285.040	285.040
B	Drop

Hosue Bill No. 66

Bill Section	RSMo
491.641	491.641
B	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020

This page intentionally left blank.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
1.100	Amended	HB 451	144.026	Amended	SB 49
9.154	New (1)	SB 52	144.605	Amended	SB 16
10.112	New	SB 376	160.2700	New	HB 93
10.113	New	SB 376	160.2705	New	HB 93
21.771	Amended	SB 160	160.2710	New	HB 93
34.030	Amended	SB 35	160.2715	New	HB 93
34.209	Amended	SB 182	160.2720	New	HB 93
34.212	Amended	SB 182	160.2725	New	HB 93
34.216	Repealed	SB 182	162.492	Amended	SB 283
34.218	New	SB 182	169.141	Amended	SB 62
37.005	Amended	SB 421	169.324	Amended	SB 62
40.490	Amended	SB 108	169.460	Amended	SB 62
50.622	Amended (2)	SB 95, SB 112	169.490	Amended	SB 62
50.740	Amended	SB 112	169.560	Amended	SB 62
52.290	Amended (3)	SB 62	169.715	Amended	SB 62
54.040	Amended	SB 112	173.1200	New	SB 52
54.261	Amended	SB 112	174.709	Amended	HB 190
67.402	Amended	SB 283	174.712	Amended	HB 190
67.505	Amended (2)	SB 49, SB 283	178.862	Amended	HB 190
67.547	Amended (2)	SB 49, SB 283	182.640	Amended	SB 112
67.1364	Amended	SB 283	182.660	Amended	SB 112
67.1809	Amended	HB 130	190.103	Amended	SB 503
67.1819	Amended	HB 130	190.144	Amended	SB 503
68.075	Amended (2)	SB 112, SB 283	190.241	Amended	SB 50
84.514	New	SB 112	190.242	New	SB 50
86.207	Amended	SB 62	190.450	New	SB 503
94.510	Amended (2)	SB 49, SB 283	191.227	Amended	SB 501
94.900	Amended	SB 112	191.332	Amended	SB 50
94.902	Amended	SB 112	191.594	New (1)	SB 52
94.903	New	SB 112	191.596	New (1)	SB 52
104.1091	Amended	SB 62	192.380	New	SB 50
104.1092	New	SB 62	192.500	New	SB 50
104.1205	Amended (4)	SB 62	194.600	New (2)	SB 50, SB 501
105.145	Amended	SB 112	195.205	New	SB 501
105.669	Amended (2)	SB 34, SB 62	195.206	Amended	SB 501
108.170	Amended	SB 111	196.990	New (2)	SB 139, SB 501
115.306	Amended	SB 111	197.005	New (2), (5)	SB 50, SB 501
135.963	Amended	SB 111	197.040	Amended (2), (6)	SB 50, SB 501
137.095	Amended	SB 225	197.050	Amended (2), (6)	SB 50, SB 501
137.280	Amended (3)	SB 62	197.070	Amended (2), (6)	SB 50, SB 501
137.345	Amended (3)	SB 62	197.071	Amended (2), (6)	SB 50, SB 501
137.565	Amended	SB 283	197.080	Amended (2), (6)	SB 50, SB 501
139.100	Amended	SB 112	197.100	Amended (2), (6)	SB 50, SB 501
140.100	Amended (3)	SB 62	198.053	New	SB 501
142.800	Amended	SB 8	208.227	Amended	SB 139
142.803	Amended	SB 8	208.229	New	SB 139
142.869	Amended	SB 8			
143.1016	Amended	SB 248			
144.010	Amended	SB 16			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
208.790	Amended	SB 139	287.243	Amended	SB 66
208.798	Amended	SB 139	287.280	Amended	SB 66
210.110	Amended	SB 160	287.390	Amended	SB 66
210.152	Amended	SB 160	287.780	Amended	SB 66
210.564	New	SB 160	288.035	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
210.565	Amended	SB 160	288.062	Amended (7)	HB 1194
211.059	Amended	SB 160	290.528	Amended (7)	HB 1194
211.081	Amended	SB 160	290.590	New (10)	SB 19
211.211	Amended	SB 160	301.010	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
211.351	Amended	SB 160	301.031	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
211.361	Amended	SB 160	301.062	Amended	SB 8
211.401	Amended	SB 160	301.136	New	SB 225
211.447	Amended	SB 160	301.227	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
213.010	Amended	SB 43	301.550	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
213.040	Amended	SB 43	302.065	Repealed	HB 151
213.050	Amended	SB 43	302.170	New	HB 151
213.055	Amended	SB 43	302.183	Repealed	HB 151
213.065	Amended	SB 43	302.185	Amended	HB 151
213.070	Amended	SB 43	302.188	Amended (2)	HB 151, SB 279
213.075	Amended	SB 43	302.189	Repealed	HB 151
213.101	Amended	SB 43	302.441	Amended (2)	HB 115, SB 225
213.111	Amended	SB 43	304.005	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
214.160	Amended	HB 51	304.022	Amended (9),(11)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
226.520	Amended	SB 225	304.120	Amended (2)	SB 8, SB 283
227.447	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	304.170	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
227.448	New	SB 64	304.180	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
227.449	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	304.190	Amended	SB 225
227.532	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	304.725	Amended	SB 225
227.533	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	307.005	New (2)	SB 8, SB 222
227.535	New	SB 64	307.175	Amended (2),(12)	SB 8, SB 222
229.150	Amended	SB 283	311.070	Amended	HB 115
233.180	Amended	SB 283	311.075	New	HB 115
233.295	Amended	SB 112	311.179	Amended	HB 115
242.460	Amended	SB 112	311.275	Amended	HB 115
243.350	Amended	SB 112	311.462	Repealed	HB 115
245.185	Amended	SB 112	311.510	Amended	HB 115
252.069	New	SB 34	311.540	Amended	HB 115
281.120	New	HB 662	321.242	Amended	SB 112
285.055	Repealed (7)	HB 1194	321.246	Amended	SB 112
285.575	New	SB 43	324.003	New	SB 501
287.020	Amended (8)	SB 8, SB 66, SB 222, SB 225	324.900	New	SB 240
287.037	Amended	SB 66			
287.040	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225			
287.120	Amended	SB 66			
287.149	Amended	SB 66			
287.170	Amended	SB 66			
287.200	Amended	SB 66			
287.203	Amended	SB 66			
287.240	Amended	SB 66			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
324.910	New	SB 240	362.1060	New	HB 292
324.915	New	SB 240	362.1065	New	HB 292
324.920	New	SB 240	362.1070	New	HB 292
324.925	New	SB 240	362.1075	New	HB 292
324.930	New	SB 240	362.1080	New	HB 292
324.935	New	SB 240	362.1085	New	HB 292
324.940	New	SB 240	362.1090	New	HB 292
324.945	New	SB 240	362.1095	New	HB 292
326.256	Amended	SB 395	362.1100	New	HB 292
326.259	Amended	SB 395	362.1105	New	HB 292
326.265	Amended	SB 395	362.1110	New	HB 292
326.280	Amended	SB 395	362.1115	New	HB 292
326.283	Amended	SB 395	362.1116	New	HB 292
326.286	Amended	SB 395	362.1117	New	HB 292
326.289	Amended	SB 395	362.1118	New	HB 292
326.292	Amended	SB 395	365.100	Amended	HB 292
326.307	Amended	SB 395	374.191	New	HB 292
326.310	Amended	SB 395	376.620	Amended	HB 336
326.313	Repealed	SB 395	387.400	New	HB 130
326.316	Amended	SB 395	387.402	New	HB 130
326.325	Amended	SB 395	387.404	New	HB 130
332.081	Amended	SB 50	387.406	New	HB 130
334.010	Amended	SB 501	387.407	New	HB 130
334.036	Amended (2)	SB 50, SB 501	387.408	New	HB 130
334.506	Amended	SB 139	387.410	New	HB 130
334.735	Amended	SB 501	387.412	New	HB 130
337.010	Amended	SB 501	387.414	New	HB 130
337.025	Amended	SB 501	387.416	New	HB 130
338.010	Amended	SB 501	387.418	New	HB 130
338.700	New	SB 139	387.419	New	HB 130
338.710	New	SB 139	387.420	New	HB 130
340.285	New	SB 88	387.422	New	HB 130
345.051	Amended (2)	SB 50, SB 501	387.424	New	HB 130
347.048	Amended	SB 111	387.425	New	HB 130
347.740	Amended	SB 95	387.426	New	HB 130
351.127	Amended	SB 95	387.427	New	HB 130
355.023	Amended	SB 95	387.428	New	HB 130
356.233	Amended	SB 95	387.430	New	HB 130
359.653	Amended	SB 95	387.432	New	HB 130
362.105	Amended	HB 292	387.433	New	HB 130
362.111	Amended	HB 292	387.434	New	HB 130
362.280	Repealed	HB 292	387.436	New	HB 130
362.285	Repealed	HB 292	387.438	New	HB 130
362.1010	New	HB 292	387.439	New	HB 130
362.1015	New	HB 292	387.440	New	HB 130
362.1020	New	HB 292	393.1075	Amended	SB 112
362.1030	New	HB 292	400.1-101	Amended	HB 34
362.1035	New	HB 292	400.1-102	Amended	HB 34
362.1037	New	HB 292	400.1-103	Amended	HB 34
362.1040	New	HB 292	400.1-105	Amended	HB 34
362.1045	New	HB 292	400.1-106	Amended	HB 34
362.1050	New	HB 292	400.1-107	Amended	HB 34
362.1055	New	HB 292	400.1-108	Amended	HB 34
			400.1-201	Amended	HB 34
			400.1-202	Amended	HB 34

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
400.1-203	Amended	HB 34	400.7-604	Repealed	HB 34
400.1-204	Amended	HB 34	400.7-703	New	HB 34
400.1-205	Amended	HB 34	400.7-704	New	HB 34
400.1-206	Amended	HB 34	400.9-528	Amended	SB 95
400.1-207	Repealed	HB 34	407.816	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
400.1-208	Repealed	HB 34	407.825	Amended	SB 329
400.1-301	New	HB 34	407.826	Amended	SB 329
400.1-302	New	HB 34	408.140	Amended	HB 292
400.1-303	New	HB 34	408.330	Amended	HB 292
400.1-304	New	HB 34	417.018	Amended	SB 95
400.1-305	New	HB 34	443.812	Amended	HB 292
400.1-306	New	HB 34	473.730	Amended (2)	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-307	New	HB 34	473.743	Amended (2)	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-308	New	HB 34	473.747	Repealed (2)	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-309	New	HB 34	475.120	Amended (2)	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-310	New	HB 34	478.004	New	SB 501
400.7-102	Amended	HB 34	478.463	Amended	HB 50
400.7-103	Amended	HB 34	479.170	Amended	SB 34
400.7-104	Amended	HB 34	487.200	New	SB 501
400.7-105	Amended	HB 34	490.065	Amended	HB 153
400.7-106	New	HB 34	490.715	Amended	SB 31
400.7-201	Amended	HB 34	537.058	New	HB 339
400.7-202	Amended	HB 34	537.065	Amended	HB 339
400.7-203	Amended	HB 34	538.205	Amended	HB 452
400.7-204	Amended	HB 34	538.210	Amended	HB 452
400.7-205	Amended	HB 34	557.035	Amended	SB 34
400.7-206	Amended	HB 34	565.002	Amended	SB 34
400.7-207	Amended	HB 34	565.024	Amended	SB 34
400.7-208	Amended	HB 34	565.027	Amended	SB 34
400.7-209	Amended	HB 34	565.076	Amended	SB 34
400.7-210	Amended	HB 34	565.091	Amended	SB 34
400.7-301	Amended	HB 34	565.225	Amended	SB 34
400.7-302	Amended	HB 34	565.227	Amended	SB 34
400.7-303	Amended	HB 34	566.010	Amended	SB 34
400.7-304	Amended	HB 34	566.150	Amended (2)	SB 34, SB 160
400.7-305	Amended	HB 34	568.040	Amended	SB 34
400.7-307	Amended	HB 34	569.100	Amended	SB 34
400.7-308	Amended	HB 34	569.120	Amended	SB 34
400.7-309	Amended	HB 34	569.140	Amended	SB 34
400.7-401	Amended	HB 34	575.280	Amended	SB 34
400.7-402	Amended	HB 34	577.001	Amended	SB 34
400.7-403	Amended	HB 34	577.010	Amended	SB 34
400.7-404	Amended	HB 34	577.060	Amended	SB 34
400.7-501	Amended	HB 34	577.685	New	SB 34
400.7-502	Amended	HB 34	589.664	New	SB 34
400.7-503	Amended	HB 34	589.675	Amended	SB 34
400.7-504	Amended	HB 34	610.145	New	SB 34
400.7-505	Amended	HB 34	620.800	Amended	HB 93
400.7-506	Amended	HB 34	620.803	Amended	HB 93
400.7-507	Amended	HB 34			
400.7-508	Amended	HB 34			
400.7-509	Amended	HB 34			
400.7-601	Amended	HB 34			
400.7-602	Amended	HB 34			
400.7-603	Amended	HB 34			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
620.806	Amended	HB 93	650.330	Amended	SB 503
620.809	Amended	HB 93	650.340	Amended	SB 503
620.2100	New	SB 161	650.520	New	SB 34
650.055	Amended	SB 34	1	New (13)	HB 151, SB 64, SB 112, SB 322, SB 421, SB 486, SB 501, SB 503
650.320	Amended	SB 503	2	New (13)	SB 322
650.325	Amended	SB 503			

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) The following sections were enacted by SB 52 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 7, 2017. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2017:
9.154, 191.594, 191.596.
- (2) Merged (2)
- (3) The following sections were amended by SB 62, effective January 1, 2018:
52.290, 137.280, 137.345, 140.100
V1 = SB 62, effective January 1, 2018
V2 = existing, until December 31, 2017
- (4) Section 104.1205 was amended by SB 62, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of this section are printed:
V1 = SB 62, effective July 1, 2018
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (5) Section 197.005 was enacted by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018.
- (6) The following sections were amended by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of these sections are printed:
197.040, 197.050, 197.070, 197.071, 197.080, 197.100
V1 = SB 50 merged with SB 501, effective July 1, 2018
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (7) The Governor took no action on HB 1194 & 1193, but the bill became law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution. The following sections were contained in HB 1194 & 1193:
285.055, 288.062, 290.528
- (8) Merged (4)
- (9) Merged (3)
- (10) Section 290.590 contains a Revisor’s Note regarding a petition for referendum (Chapter 116, RSMo).
- (11) Section 304.022 was contained in SB 8, SB 222, and SB 225. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 and SB 225 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 304.022 contains the language of SB 8 Merged with SB 222 Merged with SB 225.
- (12) Section 307.175 was contained in SB 8 and SB 222. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 307.175 contains the language of SB 8 Merged with SB 222.
- (13) Sections designated in bills as generic sections (“Section 1”, etc.) are classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing. In 2017, both SB 64 and SB 322 designated the “Roger “Dusty” Shaw Memorial Bridge”. SB 64 had this designation as Section 1 and SB 322 had it as Section 2. The sections were merged and codified as Section 227.534.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
393.355	New	HB 1
393.356	New	HB 1

HB 1 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2017, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 14, 2017.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
188.021	Amended	SB 5
188.027	Amended	SB 5
188.030	Amended	SB 5
188.039	Amended	SB 5
188.047	Amended	SB 5
188.075	Amended	SB 5
188.125	New	SB 5
188.160	New	SB 5
192.665	Amended	SB 5
192.667	Amended	SB 5
197.150	Amended	SB 5
197.152	Amended	SB 5
197.158	Amended	SB 5
197.160	Amended	SB 5
197.162	Amended	SB 5
197.165	Amended	SB 5
197.200	Amended	SB 5
197.205	Amended	SB 5
197.215	Amended	SB 5
197.220	Amended	SB 5
197.225	Amended	SB 5
197.230	Amended	SB 5
197.235	Amended	SB 5
197.240	Amended	SB 5
197.285	Amended	SB 5
197.287	Amended	SB 5
197.289	Amended	SB 5
197.293	Amended	SB 5
197.295	Amended	SB 5
574.200	New	SB 5
595.027	Amended	SB 5

SB 5 from the 99th General Assembly, Second Extraordinary Session, 2017, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on July 26, 2017. The bill became effective on October 24, 2017.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
8.003	Amended	SB 843	36.170	Amended	SB 1007
8.007	Amended	SB 843	36.180	Amended	SB 1007
8.010	Amended	SB 843	36.190	Amended	SB 1007
8.012	Amended	SB 573	36.200	Amended	SB 1007
8.015	Amended	SB 843	36.210	Repealed	SB 1007
8.017	Amended	SB 843	36.220	Amended	SB 1007
8.800	Amended	SB 975	36.225	Amended	SB 1007
8.805	Amended	SB 975	36.240	Amended	SB 1007
8.830	Amended	SB 975	36.250	Amended	SB 1007
8.843	Amended	SB 975	36.260	Repealed	SB 1007
9.158	New (2)	SB 718, SB 951	36.270	Repealed	SB 1007
9.192	New (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951	36.280	Amended	SB 1007
9.270	New	SB 660	36.290	Repealed	SB 1007
9.277	New	SB 891	36.300	Repealed	SB 1007
21.795	Amended	SB 881	36.310	Repealed	SB 1007
21.851	New	HB 1355	36.320	Amended	SB 1007
30.270	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	36.340	Amended	SB 1007
30.750	Amended (2)	SB 573, HB 1503	36.360	Repealed	SB 1007
30.756	Amended (2)	SB 573, HB 1503	36.380	Amended	SB 1007
32.069	Amended	HB 1858	36.390	Amended	SB 1007
32.087	Amended	SB 773	36.400	Amended	SB 1007
32.200	Amended	SB 884	36.440	Amended	SB 1007
32.310	New	HB 1858	36.470	Repealed	SB 1007
32.315	New (2)	SB 773, HB 1446	36.510	Amended	SB 1007
33.295	Repealed	SB 975	37.010	Amended	SB 1007
33.700	Repealed	SB 975	37.020	Amended	SB 802
33.710	Repealed	SB 975	37.940	New	SB 819
33.720	Repealed	SB 975	41.050	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
33.730	Repealed	SB 975	41.070	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.010	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1879	41.080	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.165	Amended	HB 1879	41.110	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.378	Amended	HB 1531	41.260	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.020	Amended	SB 1007	41.450	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.025	New	SB 1007	41.460	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.030	Amended	SB 1007	41.490	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.031	Amended	SB 1007	41.500	Amended (2)	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.040	Amended	SB 1007	41.657	New (2)	HB 1291, HB 1504
36.050	Amended	SB 1007	41.1010	Amended (2)	SB 573, SB 843
36.060	Amended	SB 1007	42.300	Amended	SB 975
36.070	Amended	SB 1007	42.380	New	SB 573
36.080	Amended	SB 1007	43.401	Amended	HB 1456
36.090	Amended	SB 1007	43.500	Amended	HB 1350
36.100	Amended	SB 1007	43.503	Amended	HB 1350
36.110	Amended	SB 1007	43.504	Amended	HB 1350
36.120	Amended	SB 1007			
36.130	Amended	SB 1007			
36.140	Amended	SB 1007			
36.150	Amended	SB 1007			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
43.505	Amended	HB 1355	67.5112	New	HB 1991
43.506	Amended	HB 1350	67.5113	New	HB 1991
43.507	Amended	HB 1355	67.5114	New	HB 1991
43.509	Amended	HB 1350	67.5115	New	HB 1991
43.527	Amended	HB 1350	67.5116	New	HB 1991
43.530	Amended	HB 1350	67.5117	New	HB 1991
43.535	Amended	HB 1350	67.5118	New	HB 1991
43.540	Amended	HB 1350	67.5119	New	HB 1991
43.543	Amended	HB 1350	67.5120	New	HB 1991
43.546	Amended	HB 1350	67.5121	New	HB 1991
43.547	Amended	HB 1350	67.5122	New	HB 1991
43.650	Amended	SB 655	67.5125	New	HB 1991
44.091	New	HB 1355	68.075	Amended	SB 881
44.098	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	70.210	Amended	HB 1456
44.105	Amended	SB 975	70.227	New	SB 892
49.060	Amended	HB 1428	70.370	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1809
50.327	Amended	SB 568	71.005	Repealed	SB 975
50.333	Amended	SB 568	71.012	Amended	SB 881
50.660	Amended	HB 1879	71.015	Amended	SB 881
50.783	Amended	HB 1879	84.510	Amended	HB 1355
51.165	Amended	SB 975	87.135	Amended (2)	HB 1291, HB 1355
56.363	Amended (2)	SB 892, HB 1291	88.770	Amended	SB 592
56.805	Amended (2)	SB 892, HB 1291	91.640	Amended	SB 843
56.807	Amended (2)	SB 892, HB 1291	94.900	Amended (2)	SB 592, HB 1291
56.814	Amended (2)	SB 892, HB 1291	95.530	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879
56.833	Amended (2)	SB 892, HB 1291	99.845	Amended	SB 629
56.840	Amended (2)	SB 892, HB 1291	99.848	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
57.117	Amended (2)	SB 652, HB 1355	100.050	Amended	SB 870
57.450	Amended (2)	SB 652, HB 1355	100.059	Amended	SB 870
59.800	Amended	HB 1291	100.710	Amended	SB 975
61.081	Repealed	SB 975	103.008	Amended	SB 843
65.610	Amended (2)	SB 592, HB 1291	104.342	Amended	SB 975
65.620	Amended (2)	SB 592, HB 1291	104.620	Amended	SB 975
67.085	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	104.1024	Amended	SB 975
67.1830	Amended	HB 1991	104.1042	Amended	SB 975
67.1846	Amended	HB 1991	104.1054	Amended	SB 975
67.3000	Amended (2), (6)	SB 773, HB 1388	105.030	Amended	HB 1428
67.3005	Amended (2), (7)	SB 773, HB 1388	105.055	Amended	SB 1007
67.5016	Amended	SB 975	105.300	Amended	SB 975
67.5110	New	HB 1991	105.310	Amended	SB 975
67.5111	New	HB 1991	105.330	Amended	SB 975
			105.340	Amended	SB 975
			105.350	Amended	SB 975
			105.353	Amended	SB 975
			105.370	Amended	SB 975
			105.375	Amended	SB 975
			105.380	Repealed	SB 975
			105.385	Repealed	SB 975
			105.390	Amended	SB 975
			105.400	Amended	SB 975

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
105.420	Amended	SB 975	115.005	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.430	Amended	SB 975	115.007	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.440	Repealed	SB 975	115.009	Repealed (2), (10)	SB 592, SB 975
105.445	Repealed	SB 975	115.013	Amended (3), (12)	SB 592, HB 1469, HB 1503
105.456	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.023	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.463	Repealed	SB 975	115.049	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.473	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.061	Repealed	SB 592
105.485	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.063	Amended	SB 592
105.500	Amended	HB 1413	115.065	Amended	SB 592
105.503	New	HB 1413	115.077	Amended	SB 592
105.505	New	HB 1413	115.078	Amended	SB 592
105.520	Repealed	HB 1413	115.124	Amended (2)	SB 592, HB 1446
105.525	Amended	HB 1413	115.125	Amended	SB 592
105.530	Amended	HB 1413	115.127	Amended	SB 592
105.533	New	HB 1413	115.155	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.535	New	HB 1413	115.157	Amended (2)	SB 592, HB 1446
105.537	New	HB 1413	115.177	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.540	New	HB 1413	115.225	Amended	SB 592
105.545	New	HB 1413	115.227	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.550	New	HB 1413	115.243	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.555	New	HB 1413	115.247	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.570	New	HB 1413	115.279	Amended	SB 592
105.575	New	HB 1413	115.284	Amended	SB 592
105.580	New	HB 1413	115.287	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.583	New	HB 1413	115.299	Amended	SB 592
105.585	New	HB 1413	115.329	Amended	SB 592
105.590	New	HB 1413	115.335	Amended	SB 592
105.595	New	HB 1413	115.359	Amended	SB 592
105.598	New	HB 1413	115.361	Amended	SB 592
105.666	Amended	SB 870	115.363	Amended	SB 592
105.713	New	HB 1517	115.373	Amended	SB 592
105.725	New	SB 1007	115.379	Amended	SB 592
105.957	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.421	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.959	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.429	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.961	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.453	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.963	Repealed (8)	SB 975	115.507	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.966	Repealed (8)	SB 975			
105.1073	Amended (9)	SB 708			
108.120	Amended	HB 1291			
109.221	Amended	SB 843			
109.225	Amended	SB 843			
109.255	Amended	SB 843			
110.010	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879			
110.080	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879			
110.140	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879			
115.001	Repealed (2), (10)	SB 592, SB 975			
115.002	Repealed (2), (10)	SB 592, SB 975			
115.003	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
115.515	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975	143.107	Repealed	SB 975
115.629	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975	143.121	Amended	HB 1460
115.631	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975	143.151	Amended	HB 2540
115.637	Amended	SB 592	143.161	Amended	HB 2540
115.641	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975	143.171	Amended	HB 2540
115.642	Amended	SB 592	143.175	New	SB 573
115.910	Amended	SB 592	143.183	Amended	SB 773
130.011	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.431	Amended	SB 884
130.021	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.433	New	SB 769
130.026	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.451	Amended (2)	SB 773, SB 884
130.041	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.455	New	SB 884
130.044	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.461	Amended	SB 884
130.046	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.471	Amended	SB 884
130.057	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.811	Amended (2), (14)	SB 975, HB 1858
130.071	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.1007	Repealed	SB 975
135.090	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	143.1015	Amended	SB 843
135.210	Amended	SB 975	143.1150	New	HB 1796
135.311	Amended	SB 975	144.010	Amended	SB 627
135.341	Amended	HB 1288	144.011	Amended	HB 1831
135.575	Repealed	SB 975	144.026	Repealed	SB 768
135.600	Amended	HB 1288	144.030	Amended (2), (15)	SB 768, SB 975
135.621	New	HB 1288	144.049	Amended	HB 1831
135.630	Amended	HB 1288	144.054	Amended	SB 768
135.647	Amended	HB 1288	144.087	Amended	SB 884
135.800	Amended	HB 1288	144.810	Amended	SB 975
135.900	Repealed	SB 975	147.020	Amended	SB 975
135.903	Repealed	SB 975	147.050	Amended	SB 975
135.906	Repealed	SB 975	148.720	New	SB 769
135.909	Repealed	SB 975	153.030	Amended	SB 768
135.950	Amended	SB 975	160.011	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
135.1125	New	HB 1288	160.041	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
137.010	Amended	SB 881	160.066	New	HB 1606
137.016	Amended (2)	SB 627, SB 881	160.410	Amended	SB 743
137.017	Amended	SB 881	160.459	Repealed	SB 975
137.021	Amended	SB 627	160.530	Amended (2)	SB 687, HB 1606
137.106	Repealed	SB 975	160.545	Amended (2), (16)	SB 807, HB 1744
137.115	Amended	SB 627	160.572	New (3)	SB 743, HB 1415, HB 1606
137.225	Amended	HB 1879	160.2100	Repealed	SB 843
137.555	Amended	HB 1291	160.2110	Repealed	SB 843
137.556	Amended	HB 1291	161.026	New (2), (17)	SB 743, HB 1606
138.445	Amended	SB 768	161.072	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
140.230	Amended	SB 623	161.094	Amended	HB 1606
141.540	Amended	SB 975	161.095	Amended	HB 1606
142.803	Amended	HB 1460	161.106	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
143.011	Amended (2), (13)	SB 884, HB 2540			
143.022	Amended	HB 2540			
143.071	Amended	SB 884			
143.105	Repealed	SB 975			
143.106	Repealed	SB 975			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.215	Amended	SB 975	167.266	New	HB 1606
161.217	Amended	SB 743	167.637	New	HB 1606
161.670	Amended (2)	SB 603, HB 1606	167.902	New (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
162.064	Amended	HB 1606	167.910	New (2), (20)	HB 1415, HB 1606
162.401	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	168.021	Amended	HB 1665
162.441	Amended (5)	SB 592, SB 807, SB 990, HB 1291, HB 1744	168.024	New (3)	SB 743, HB 1415, HB 1606
162.720	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	168.700	Repealed	SB 975
162.722	New (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	168.702	Repealed	SB 975
162.1115	Amended	HB 1415	168.770	New	SB 743
162.1475	New	HB 1606	169.291	Amended	SB 892
163.018	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	169.324	Amended	SB 892
163.021	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	169.350	Amended	SB 892
163.073	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	169.360	Amended	SB 892
163.191	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	169.560	Amended	SB 892
164.011	Amended	SB 743	170.013	New	SB 807
165.011	Amended	SB 975	170.015	Amended	HB 1606
165.221	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.028	New	HB 1415
165.231	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.051	Amended	SB 975
165.241	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.055	Repealed	SB 975
165.271	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.061	Repealed	SB 975
166.400	Amended	SB 882	170.071	Repealed	SB 975
166.410	Amended	SB 882	170.081	Repealed	SB 975
166.415	Amended	SB 882	170.091	Repealed	SB 975
166.420	Amended	SB 882	170.101	Repealed	SB 975
166.425	Amended	SB 882	170.111	Repealed	SB 975
166.430	Amended	SB 882	170.131	Repealed	SB 975
166.435	Amended (2), (18)	SB 882, HB 1744	170.141	Repealed	SB 975
166.456	Amended	SB 882	170.151	Repealed	SB 975
166.501	Amended	SB 882	170.161	Repealed	SB 975
166.502	Amended	SB 882	170.311	New	HB 2129
166.505	Amended	SB 882	171.029	Repealed (2), (21)	SB 743, HB 1606
167.121	Amended (2), (19)	SB 603, HB 1606	171.031	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
167.125	New	HB 1606	171.033	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
167.128	New	SB 743	172.280	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465
167.194	Repealed	SB 975	173.005	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465
167.225	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	173.197	Repealed	SB 975
			173.234	Amended	SB 603
			173.260	Amended (2)	SB 807, SB 870
			173.616	Amended	SB 603
			173.1003	Amended	SB 807
			173.1004	Amended	HB 1606
			173.1101	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
173.1102	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.131	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1104	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.142	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1105	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.143	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1107	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.147	New (2), (24)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1150	Amended	SB 603	190.165	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1153	Amended	SB 603	190.173	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1450	New	SB 807	190.196	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1592	New	HB 1744	190.246	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.2530	New	SB 807	190.300	Amended	HB 1456
174.160	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.308	Amended	HB 1456
174.225	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.325	Amended	HB 1456
174.231	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.327	Amended	HB 1456
174.251	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.328	Amended	HB 1456
174.324	Repealed (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.329	Amended	HB 1456
174.500	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.334	Amended	HB 1456
178.550	Amended	HB 1415	190.335	Amended (2)	HB 1355, HB 1456
178.636	Amended	SB 807, HB 1465	190.400	Amended	HB 1456
178.930	Repealed (3), (22)	SB 743, SB 975, HB 1415	190.410	Repealed	HB 1456
178.931	New (2), (23)	SB 743, HB 1415	190.420	Amended	HB 1456
181.022	Amended	SB 843	190.430	Repealed	HB 1456
181.100	Amended	SB 975	190.440	Repealed	HB 1456
181.110	Amended	SB 975	190.455	New	HB 1456
181.130	Repealed	SB 975	190.460	New	HB 1456
186.007	Amended	SB 843	190.465	New	HB 1456
189.015	Amended	SB 843	190.470	New	HB 1456
189.025	Amended	SB 843	190.475	New	HB 1456
189.030	Amended	SB 843	190.839	Amended	SB 775
189.035	Amended	SB 843	190.900	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.094	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.903	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.100	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.906	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.101	Amended	SB 870	190.909	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.103	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.912	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.105	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.915	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.918	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.921	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.924	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
190.927	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.756	New	HB 2034
190.930	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.758	New	HB 2034
190.933	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.764	New	HB 2034
190.936	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.767	New	HB 2034
190.939	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.770	New	HB 2034
191.227	Amended (3)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	195.773	New	HB 2034
191.400	Amended	SB 843	196.070	Amended	HB 2034
191.630	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	196.973	Amended	SB 975
191.737	Amended	SB 819	196.1129	Transferred From (25)	SB 843
191.739	Amended	SB 819	197.052	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 2183
191.756	Transferred To (25)	SB 843	197.305	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 2183
191.980	Amended	SB 843	198.070	Amended	HB 1635
191.1145	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	198.439	Amended	SB 775
191.1150	New	SB 718	205.580	Repealed	SB 975
192.005	Amended	SB 843	205.590	Repealed	SB 975
192.014	Amended	SB 843	205.600	Repealed	SB 975
192.230	Amended	SB 843	205.610	Repealed	SB 975
192.240	Repealed	SB 843	205.620	Repealed	SB 975
192.707	Amended	SB 843	205.630	Repealed	SB 975
192.710	Amended	SB 843	205.640	Repealed	SB 975
192.947	Amended	SB 718	205.650	Repealed	SB 975
192.1120	New	HB 1953	205.660	Repealed	SB 975
192.2030	Repealed	SB 843	205.670	Repealed	SB 975
192.2495	Amended	HB 1350	205.680	Repealed	SB 975
193.128	Amended	HB 1713	205.690	Repealed	SB 975
193.265	Amended	SB 819	205.700	Repealed	SB 975
194.400	Amended	SB 843	205.710	Repealed	SB 975
194.408	Amended	SB 843	205.720	Repealed	SB 975
194.409	Repealed	SB 843	205.730	Repealed	SB 975
195.010	Amended (2)	SB 826, HB 2034	205.740	Repealed	SB 975
195.017	Amended	HB 2034	205.750	Repealed	SB 975
195.070	Amended (3), (26)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	205.760	Repealed	SB 975
195.080	Amended	SB 826	207.085	Amended	SB 1007
195.203	New	HB 2034	208.151	Amended	HB 2280
195.265	New (3), (26)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	208.152	Amended	HB 1516
195.740	New	HB 2034	208.156	Amended	SB 975
195.743	New	HB 2034	208.178	Repealed	SB 975
195.746	New	HB 2034	208.183	New (3)	SB 718, SB 826, HB 1953
195.749	New	HB 2034	208.197	Repealed	SB 843
195.752	New	HB 2034	208.217	Amended (2)	SB 660, SB 951
195.755	New	HB 2034	208.285	New	HB 1625
			208.437	Amended	SB 775
			208.471	Amended	SB 775
			208.480	Amended	SB 775
			208.630	Repealed	SB 975
			208.670	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 1617
			208.671	Repealed (2)	SB 951, HB 1617

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
208.673	Repealed (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	211.061	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.675	Repealed (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	211.071	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.677	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	211.073	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.862	Amended	HB 1413	211.081	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.909	Amended	HB 1350	211.091	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.955	Amended	SB 843	211.093	Amended	SB 800
208.975	Repealed	SB 975	211.101	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.993	Repealed	SB 975	211.161	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.1070	New	SB 826	211.181	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.015	Amended	SB 975	211.321	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.030	Amended	HB 2171	211.421	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.040	Amended	HB 2171	211.425	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.287	Amended	SB 843	211.431	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.307	Amended	SB 843	211.435	New (2)	SB 793, SB 800
209.610	Amended	SB 882	211.444	Amended	SB 800
210.003	Amended	SB 819	211.447	Amended (3)	SB 800, SB 819, SB 975
210.025	Amended	HB 1350	217.015	Amended	HB 1355
210.027	Amended	SB 975	217.021	New	HB 1355
210.070	Amended (3)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	217.030	Amended	HB 1355
210.101	Repealed	SB 819	217.075	Amended	HB 1355
210.102	Amended	SB 819	217.151	New	SB 870
210.103	Repealed	SB 819	217.361	New	HB 1355
210.105	Repealed	SB 975	217.655	Amended	HB 1355
210.110	Amended	SB 819	217.665	Amended	HB 1355
210.112	Amended	SB 819	217.670	Amended	HB 1355
210.114	Amended	SB 975	217.690	Amended	HB 1355
210.115	Amended	SB 819	217.703	Amended	HB 1355
210.145	Amended	SB 819	217.705	Amended	HB 1355
210.152	Amended	SB 819	217.720	Amended	HB 1355
210.170	Amended	SB 843	217.722	Amended	HB 1355
210.254	Amended	HB 1350	217.735	Amended	HB 1355
210.258	Amended	HB 1350	217.750	Amended	HB 1355
210.482	Amended	HB 1350	217.755	Amended	HB 1355
210.487	Amended (2)	SB 819, HB 1350	217.760	Amended	HB 1355
210.498	Amended	SB 819	217.762	Amended	HB 1355
210.1030	New	SB 819	217.777	Amended	HB 1355
210.1080	New	HB 1350	217.810	Amended	HB 1355
210.1200	New	SB 843	217.900	Repealed	SB 843
210.1210	New	SB 843	217.903	Repealed	SB 843
211.021	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	217.905	Repealed	SB 843
211.031	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800			
211.032	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800			
211.033	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800			
211.041	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
217.907	Repealed	SB 843	260.1150	New	SB 659
217.910	Repealed	SB 843	261.295	Amended	SB 975
221.044	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	262.900	Amended	SB 627
221.050	Amended	HB 1355	263.245	Amended	HB 1646
221.105	Amended	HB 1355	265.300	Amended	SB 627
226.145	New	HB 1460	265.490	Amended	SB 627
226.770	Amended	SB 881	265.494	Amended	SB 627
226.780	Amended	SB 881	266.600	New	SB 627
226.805	Amended	SB 975	267.565	Amended	SB 627
227.240	Amended (2)	SB 598, SB 881	276.606	Amended	SB 627
227.538	New	HB 2347	277.020	Amended	SB 627
227.539	New (2)	HB 2330, HB 2347	278.157	New	SB 892
227.540	New	HB 2347	285.250	New	SB 573
227.541	New (2)	SB 999, HB 2347	285.700	New	HB 1719
227.542	New (2)	SB 999, HB 2347	285.705	New	HB 1719
227.544	New	HB 2347	285.710	New	HB 1719
227.600	Amended	HB 1291	285.715	New	HB 1719
227.601	New (2)	SB 881, HB 1291	285.720	New	HB 1719
253.048	Amended	SB 573	285.725	New	HB 1719
253.147	New	SB 659	285.730	New	HB 1719
253.175	New	SB 782	285.740	New	HB 1719
253.408	Amended	SB 843	285.750	New	HB 1719
253.412	Repealed	SB 843	287.127	Amended	SB 981
253.545	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	287.243	Amended	SB 870
253.550	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	287.690	Amended	SB 981
253.559	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	287.715	Amended	SB 981
254.075	Amended	SB 627	288.121	Amended	SB 975
254.150	Repealed	SB 627	288.128	Amended	SB 975
254.160	Repealed	SB 627	288.131	Repealed	SB 975
254.170	Repealed	SB 627	288.475	Repealed	SB 843
254.180	Repealed	SB 627	290.095	Amended	HB 1729
254.210	Amended	SB 627	290.210	Amended	HB 1729
256.462	Amended	SB 840	290.220	Amended	HB 1729
256.468	Amended	SB 840	290.230	Amended	HB 1729
260.242	Amended (3), (28)	SB 659, SB 782, SB 917	290.235	New	HB 1729
260.262	Amended (2)	SB 659, SB 782	290.240	Amended	HB 1729
260.380	Amended	SB 782	290.250	Amended	HB 1729
260.391	Amended (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1355	290.257	New	HB 1729
260.475	Amended	SB 782	290.262	Amended	HB 1729
260.558	New (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1355	290.263	Amended	HB 1729
			290.265	Amended	HB 1729
			290.270	Amended	HB 1729
			290.290	Amended	HB 1729
			290.300	Amended	HB 1729
			290.305	Amended	HB 1729
			290.315	Amended	HB 1729
			290.320	Amended	HB 1729
			290.325	Amended	HB 1729
			290.330	Amended	HB 1729
			292.606	Amended (2)	HB 1355, HB 1364
			301.010	Amended	SB 881
			301.020	Amended	SB 881
			301.030	Amended	SB 881
			301.055	Amended	SB 881

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
301.074	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1503	313.810	Amended	HB 1350
301.075	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1503	313.940	Amended	HB 1388
301.130	Amended	SB 881	317.006	Amended	HB 1388
301.140	Amended	SB 881	317.011	Amended	HB 1388
301.142	Amended	SB 881	317.013	Amended	HB 1388
301.145	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1503	317.014	Amended	HB 1388
301.213	Amended	SB 707	317.017	New	HB 1388
301.350	Amended	SB 881	317.019	Amended	HB 1388
301.550	Amended	SB 707	319.129	Amended (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1364
301.553	Amended	SB 707	319.140	New (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1364
301.557	Amended	SB 707	319.318	Amended	HB 1286
301.559	Amended	SB 707	320.086	Amended	SB 870
301.560	Amended	SB 707	321.320	Amended	HB 1446
301.562	Amended (2)	SB 707, SB 975	324.001	Amended	HB 1719
301.563	Amended	SB 707	324.006	New	HB 1503
301.564	Amended	SB 707	324.009	New	SB 840
301.566	Amended	SB 707	324.013	New	HB 1719
301.568	Amended	SB 707	324.015	New	SB 843
301.570	Amended	SB 707	324.028	Amended	SB 975
302.025	New	HB 1355	324.046	New	HB 1719
302.060	Amended	HB 1350	324.047	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719
302.170	Amended	SB 881	324.071	Amended	SB 840
302.173	Amended	SB 881	324.159	Amended	SB 975
302.174	Amended	SB 814	324.177	Amended	SB 843
302.176	Amended	HB 1355	324.180	Amended	SB 843
302.272	Amended (2)	SB 687, HB 1606	324.200	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
302.700	Amended	SB 975	324.205	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
303.020	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.210	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
303.022	New	SB 708	324.215	Amended	SB 840
303.030	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.406	Amended (3)	SB 843, SB 975, HB 1719
303.120	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.409	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
303.190	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.412	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
303.240	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.415	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
304.005	Amended	SB 881	324.421	Amended (3)	SB 840, SB 843, HB 1719
304.060	Amended (4)	SB 687, SB 743, SB 881, HB 1606	324.424	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
304.180	Amended (2)	SB 683, SB 881	324.427	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
304.232	Amended	SB 881	324.430	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
306.030	Amended	HB 1355			
306.100	Amended	HB 2116			
306.125	Amended	HB 2116			
306.126	Amended (2)	HB 1355, HB 2116			
307.175	Amended	SB 881			
307.350	Amended (2)	SB 707, SB 881			
313.040	Amended (29)	HB 1484			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
324.436	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719	332.041	Amended	SB 975
324.478	Amended	SB 843	332.081	Amended	HB 1268
324.487	Amended	SB 840	332.086	Amended	SB 843
324.920	Amended (3)	SB 840, SB 862, HB 1719	332.131	Amended	HB 1719
324.925	Amended (2)	SB 862, HB 1719	332.183	New	HB 1268
324.1108	Amended	HB 1719	332.321	Amended	HB 1719
324.1110	Amended	SB 840	333.041	Amended	SB 840
327.221	Amended	HB 1719	333.042	Amended	SB 840
327.312	Amended	HB 1719	333.051	Amended	SB 840
327.313	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719	334.036	Amended (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951
327.321	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719	334.037	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951
327.451	Amended	SB 975	334.100	Amended	SB 975
328.025	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.104	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951
328.080	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.430	Amended	SB 843
328.085	Amended	SB 840	334.530	Amended	HB 1719
328.100	Repealed (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.570	Amended	SB 975
329.010	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.610	Amended	SB 975
329.025	Amended	SB 975	334.613	Amended	SB 975
329.032	New (2), (30)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.618	Amended	SB 975
329.033	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.625	Amended	SB 843
329.040	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.655	Amended	HB 1719
329.050	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.686	Amended	SB 975
329.060	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.735	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951
329.070	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.747	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951
329.080	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.749	Amended	SB 843
329.085	Amended (3)	SB 840, HB 1500, HB 1719	335.021	Amended	SB 843
329.130	Amended (3)	SB 840, HB 1500, HB 1719	335.036	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719
329.275	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	335.066	Amended	HB 1719
330.030	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719	335.067	Amended	HB 1719
330.190	Amended	SB 975	336.030	Amended	HB 1719
331.030	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719	336.160	Amended	SB 975
			337.020	Amended	HB 1719
			337.025	Amended (4)	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951, HB 1719
			337.029	Amended (4)	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951, HB 1719
			337.030	Amended	SB 975
			337.033	Amended (4)	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951, HB 1719
			337.100	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719
			337.105	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
337.110	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	338.550	Amended	SB 775
337.115	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	339.120	Amended	SB 975
337.120	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	339.521	Repealed	SB 840
337.125	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	339.523	Amended	SB 840
337.130	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	344.030	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
337.135	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	345.035	Amended	SB 975
337.140	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	345.050	Amended	SB 840
337.145	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	346.055	Amended	SB 840
337.150	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	353.110	Amended	SB 870
337.155	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	354.150	Amended	SB 982
337.160	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	354.495	Amended	SB 982
337.165	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719	354.603	Amended	SB 982
337.315	Amended	HB 1719	374.115	Repealed	SB 982
337.320	Amended	HB 1719	374.150	Amended	SB 982
337.347	Amended	SB 975	374.230	Amended	SB 982
337.507	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719	374.426	Amended (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951
337.510	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719	374.715	Amended	HB 1719
337.520	Amended	SB 840	374.735	Repealed	SB 840
337.612	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719	374.784	Amended	HB 1719
337.615	Amended	SB 840	374.785	Amended	SB 840
337.618	Amended	HB 1719	375.1025	Amended	SB 593
337.627	Amended	SB 840	375.1052	Amended	SB 593
337.644	Amended	SB 840	375.1053	Amended	SB 593
337.662	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719	375.1056	Amended	SB 593
337.665	Amended	SB 840	375.1058	New	SB 593
337.712	Amended (2), (32)	SB 975, HB 1719	375.1218	Amended	HB 1690
337.718	Amended	HB 1719	376.387	New	SB 826
337.727	Amended	SB 840	376.427	Amended	SB 982
338.010	Amended	SB 826	376.690	New	SB 982
338.056	Amended	SB 826	376.715	Amended	HB 1690
338.130	Amended	SB 975	376.717	Amended	HB 1690
338.202	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 826	376.718	Amended	HB 1690
338.315	Amended	HB 1719	376.720	Amended	HB 1690
338.330	Amended	HB 1719	376.722	Amended	HB 1690
338.333	Amended	HB 1719	376.724	Amended	HB 1690
338.337	Amended	HB 1719	376.725	Amended	HB 1690
338.340	Amended	HB 1719	376.726	Amended	HB 1690
			376.733	Amended	HB 1690
			376.734	Amended	HB 1690
			376.735	Amended	HB 1690
			376.737	Amended	HB 1690
			376.738	Amended	HB 1690
			376.742	Amended	HB 1690
			376.743	Amended	HB 1690
			376.746	Amended	HB 1690
			376.747	Amended	HB 1690
			376.748	Amended	HB 1690
			376.755	Amended	HB 1690
			376.756	Amended	HB 1690
			376.758	Amended	HB 1690
			376.782	Amended	HB 1252
			376.811	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
376.1065	New	SB 982	414.350	Repealed	SB 975
376.1192	Repealed	SB 975	414.353	Repealed	SB 975
376.1237	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 826	414.356	Repealed	SB 975
376.1350	Amended	SB 982	414.359	Repealed	SB 975
376.1367	Amended	SB 982	414.400	Amended	SB 975
376.1550	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951	414.406	Amended	SB 975
379.110	Amended	SB 708	414.412	Amended	SB 975
379.118	Amended	SB 708	414.417	Amended	SB 975
379.321	Amended	SB 594	414.510	Amended	SB 975
379.1545	Amended	SB 982	431.056	Amended	SB 819
382.277	Amended	SB 975	442.018	Repealed	SB 975
382.278	Repealed	SB 593	442.055	New	HB 1796
382.600	New	SB 593	442.404	New	HB 1887
382.605	New	SB 593	443.1001	New	HB 1796
382.610	New	SB 593	443.1003	New	HB 1796
382.615	New	SB 593	443.1004	New	HB 1796
382.620	New	SB 593	443.1005	New	HB 1796
382.625	New	SB 593	443.1006	New	HB 1796
382.630	New	SB 593	443.1007	New	HB 1796
382.635	New	SB 593	444.768	Amended	SB 782
382.640	New	SB 593	444.772	Amended	SB 782
386.145	Amended	SB 975	447.200	New (2)	SB 769, HB 1879
386.266	Amended (2)	SB 564, SB 705	447.562	Amended	SB 644
386.390	Amended	SB 564	447.581	Amended	SB 644
386.890	Amended	SB 975	451.090	Amended	SB 655
393.137	New	SB 564	452.375	Amended	HB 1461
393.170	Amended	SB 564	452.377	Amended	HB 1461
393.358	New	SB 705	453.015	Amended	SB 819
393.1025	Amended	SB 975	453.030	Amended	SB 819
393.1030	Amended	SB 975	453.080	Amended	SB 819
393.1400	New	SB 564	453.121	Amended	SB 819
393.1610	New	SB 564	453.600	Amended	SB 843
393.1640	New	SB 564	455.095	New	HB 1355
393.1650	New	SB 564	455.513	Amended	SB 871
393.1655	New	SB 564	455.560	New	HB 1355
393.1665	New	SB 564	456.006	New	HB 1250
393.1670	New	SB 564	456.985	Amended	HB 1250
394.080	Amended	HB 1880	456.1035	Amended	HB 1250
394.085	New	HB 1880	456.1080	Amended	HB 1250
400.9-501	Amended	HB 1769	456.1-103	Amended	HB 1250
407.300	Amended	HB 1832	456.4-414	Amended	HB 1250
407.315	New	HB 1832	456.8-808	Amended	HB 1250
407.431	New	HB 1832	472.400	New	HB 1250
407.432	Amended	HB 1832	472.405	New	HB 1250
407.433	Amended	HB 1832	472.410	New	HB 1250
407.435	New	HB 1832	472.415	New	HB 1250
407.436	Amended	HB 1832	472.420	New	HB 1250
407.485	Amended	SB 975	472.425	New	HB 1250
414.032	Amended (4)	SB 627, SB 659, HB 1355, HB 1364	472.430	New	HB 1250
			472.435	New	HB 1250
			472.440	New	HB 1250
			472.445	New	HB 1250
			472.450	New	HB 1250
			472.455	New	HB 1250

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
472.460	New	HB 1250	488.2250	Amended	SB 871
472.465	New	HB 1250	488.5320	Amended	HB 1355
472.470	New	HB 1250	507.060	Amended	HB 1531
472.475	New	HB 1250	512.180	Amended	SB 581
472.480	New	HB 1250	513.653	Amended	HB 1355
472.485	New	HB 1250	514.040	Amended	HB 2101
472.490	New	HB 1250	515.575	Amended	HB 1250
473.397	Amended	SB 806	515.635	Amended	HB 1250
473.398	Amended	SB 806	516.105	Amended	SB 871
473.730	Amended	SB 806	535.030	Amended	SB 581
473.770	Amended	SB 806	535.110	Amended	SB 581
473.771	Amended	SB 806	535.170	Amended	SB 581
474.150	Amended	HB 1250	535.200	Amended	SB 581
475.010	Amended	SB 806	535.210	Amended	SB 581
475.016	Amended	SB 806	535.300	Amended	SB 581
475.024	Repealed	SB 819	536.031	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 2183
475.050	Amended	SB 806	537.100	Amended	SB 871
475.060	Amended	SB 806	537.349	Amended	SB 608
475.061	Amended	SB 806	537.785	New	SB 608
475.062	Amended	SB 806	537.787	New	SB 608
475.070	Amended	SB 806	552.020	Amended	SB 660
475.075	Amended	SB 806	556.036	Amended	SB 819
475.078	Amended	SB 806	556.037	Amended (2)	SB 655, SB 819
475.079	Amended	SB 806	558.003	New (2)	SB 793, SB 800
475.080	Amended	SB 806	559.600	Amended	HB 1355
475.083	Amended	SB 806	563.011	Amended	HB 1797
475.084	New	SB 806	563.041	Amended	HB 1797
475.094	Amended	SB 806	566.147	Amended	HB 1355
475.120	Amended	SB 806	567.020	Amended	SB 793
475.125	Amended	SB 806	567.030	Amended	SB 793
475.130	Amended	SB 806	567.050	Amended	SB 793
475.145	Amended	SB 806	567.060	Amended	SB 793
475.230	Amended	SB 806	569.010	Amended	HB 1797
475.270	Amended	SB 806	569.140	Amended	HB 1797
475.276	Amended	SB 806	570.095	New	HB 1769
475.290	Amended	SB 806	573.110	New	HB 1558
475.320	Amended	SB 806	573.112	New	HB 1558
475.341	New	SB 806	577.029	Amended (2)	SB 870, SB 951
475.342	New	SB 806	589.303	Repealed	HB 1355
475.343	New	SB 806	589.400	Amended (2), (33)	SB 655, SB 793
475.355	Amended	SB 806	589.401	New	SB 655
475.357	New	SB 806	589.402	Amended	SB 655
475.361	New	SB 806	589.403	Amended	SB 655
475.600	New	SB 819	589.404	New	SB 655
475.602	New	SB 819	589.405	Amended	SB 655
475.604	New	SB 819	589.407	Amended	SB 655
478.375	Repealed (2)	SB 793, SB 871	589.414	Amended	SB 655
478.600	Amended	SB 871	589.660	Amended	HB 1461
478.625	Amended (2)	SB 793, SB 871	589.663	Amended	HB 1461
483.075	Amended	SB 871	589.664	Amended	HB 1461
488.315	New (2)	SB 793, SB 800			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
589.666	Amended	HB 1461	620.3250	New (2)	SB 573, HB 1503
589.669	Amended	HB 1461	620.3300	New	SB 573
589.672	Amended	HB 1461	621.075	Amended	SB 1007
589.678	Amended	HB 1461	630.005	Amended	SB 806
590.210	New	HB 1355	630.167	Amended	SB 1007
590.1040	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	630.546	Amended	HB 1729
595.010	Amended	HB 1355	630.745	Amended	SB 660
595.015	Amended	HB 1355	630.875	New (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951
595.020	Amended	HB 1355	630.945	Amended	SB 660
595.025	Amended	HB 1355	632.005	Amended (4)	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951, HB 1719
595.030	Amended	HB 1355	633.200	Amended	SB 843
595.035	Amended	HB 1355	633.401	Amended	SB 775
595.055	Amended	HB 1355	640.150	Transferred From (34)	SB 975
595.120	New	HB 1246	640.153	Amended	SB 975
595.220	Amended	HB 1355	640.155	Amended	SB 975
610.021	Amended	SB 819	640.157	Amended	SB 975
610.120	Amended	HB 1350	640.160	Amended	SB 975
610.131	New	SB 793	640.219	Repealed	SB 975
610.140	Amended (3)	SB 793, SB 954, HB 1355	640.620	Amended (2)	SB 659, SB 782
610.210	New	HB 1355	640.648	Amended	SB 782
620.035	Transferred To (34)	SB 975	640.651	Amended	SB 975
620.050	Repealed	SB 975	640.653	Amended	SB 975
620.511	Amended	SB 975	643.228	Amended	SB 840
620.512	Amended	SB 975	644.054	Amended	SB 782
620.513	Amended	SB 975	644.057	Amended	SB 782
620.515	Amended (2)	SB 573, HB 1492	644.059	New	SB 782
620.809	Amended	HB 1415	650.035	New	HB 1355
620.1200	Amended	SB 843	650.330	Amended	HB 1456
620.1350	Amended	SB 884	650.335	New	HB 1456
620.1900	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	650.340	Amended	HB 1456
620.2020	Amended	HB 1415	660.135	Amended	SB 975
620.2200	New	SB 843	700.662	Repealed	SB 840
620.2450	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.040	Amended	SB 843
620.2451	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.312	Amended	SB 840
620.2452	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.314	Amended	SB 840
620.2453	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.353	Amended	SB 843
620.2454	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.500	Amended	SB 975
620.2455	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.509	Amended	SB 975
620.2456	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	1	New (35)	SB 564, SB 793, SB 800, SB 907, HB 1838
620.2457	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	2	New (35)	SB 907, HB 1838
620.2458	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	3	New (35)	SB 907, HB 1838
			4	New (35)	SB 907, HB 1838
			5	New (35)	SB 907, HB 1838

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
6.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838	B (cont.).....	New (35).....	HB 1456, HB 1460, HB 1484, HB 1558, HB 1606, HB 1719, HB 1744, HB 1858, HB 1872, HB 1991, HB 2540
7.....	New (35).....	SB 907	C.....	New (35).....	SB 592, HB 1460, HB 1991
8.....	New (35).....	SB 907	D.....	New (35).....	HB 1460
B.....	New (35).....	SB 564, SB 592, SB 593, SB 660, SB 708, SB 718, SB 743, SB 793, SB 800, SB 826, SB 982, HB 1415, HB 1446,			

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) This section was contained in SB 718 and SB 951 in 2018. SB 718 contained an emergency clause for sections 9.192, 195.070, 195.265, 334.036, 374.426, and 630.875, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 718 merged with SB 951.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills).
- (5) Merged (five bills).
- (6) Section 67.3000 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subsection 8 dealing with support contracts differed with the year "2024" appearing in original rolls of SB 773, and "2025" appearing in original rolls of HB 1388.
- (7) Section 67.3005 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subdivision (1) of subsection 5 dealing with the sunset date provision contained the year "2018" in the original rolls of SB 773, and "2019" appearing in the original rolls of HB 1388.
- (8) This section previously contained 2 versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended this section. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see *Legends Bank v. State*, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of the following sections appearing in this table: 105.456, 105.473, 105.485, 105.957, 105.959, 105.961, 105.963, 105.966, 130.011, 130.021, 130.026, 130.041, 130.044, 130.046, 130.057, and 130.071.
- (9) This section was amended by SB 708 in 2018, with a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for these sections: 105.1073, 303.020, 303.030, 303.120, 303.190, and 303.240.
- (10) This section was repealed by both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the repeal of the following sections: 115.001, 115.002, and 115.009. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The repeal of these sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (11) This section was contained in both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the following sections: 115.003, 115.005, 115.007, 115.023, 115.049, 115.155, 115.177, 115.227, 115.243, 115.247, 115.287, 115.421, 115.429, 115.453, 115.507, 115.515, 115.629, 115.631, and 115.641. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. These sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (12) Section 115.013 appeared in three bills in 2018, HB 1469, HB 1503, and SB 592. HB 1469 and HB 1503 were identical and became effective 8-28-18. SB 592 contained different changes, was merged with HB 1469 and HB 1503, and became effective 11-07-18.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)

- (13) Section 143.011 was contained in both SB 884 and HB 2540 in 2018. HB 2540 contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-19 for this section. SB 884 contained no effective date provision. The SB 884 version became effective 8-28-18 until 1-01-19, and the HB 2540 version merged with the SB 884 version became effective 1-01-19.
- (14) Section 143.811 was contained in both HB 1858 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. The HB 1858 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The SB 975 & 1024 Revision version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1858 version merged with the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (15) Section 144.030 was contained in both SB 768 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. Subsection .2(45) of this section was omitted in SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The HB 1858 version that included subsection .2(45), merged with all other additional changes in the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version, became the effective version of this section because the omission of .2(45) in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision is not given effect pursuant to section 3.065.
- (16) Section 160.545 was contained in HB 1744 and SB 807 & 577 in 2018. HB 1744 contained an emergency clause for this section, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 6-01-18. SB 807 & 577 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of HB 1744 merged with SB 807 & 577.
- (17) Section 161.026 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 743 and HB 1606 in 2018. Subsection 8 of this section contains an expiration date of 8-28-25 in SB 743, and an expiration date of 8-28-26 in HB 1606.
- (18) Section 166.435 was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section.
- (19) Section 167.121 was contained in both HB 1606 and SB 603, et al., in 2018. The HB 1606 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 603, et al., contained no effective date provision. The SB 603, et al., version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1606 version merged with the SB 603, et al., version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (20) Section 167.910 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both HB 1606 and HB 1415 in 2018. The changes to this section in each bill were myriad, creating differences throughout that could not be merged intelligibly under section 3.065.
- (21) Section 171.029 was repealed by both HB 1606 and SB 743 in 2018. Both HB 1606 and SB 743 contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for the repeal of the section.
- (22) Section 178.930 was contained in three bills in 2018, HB 1415, SB 743, and SB 975 & 1024 Revision. Both HB 1415 and SB 743 repealed the section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision amended the section, but in accordance with subsection 2 of section 3.065, the amendments in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision are not given effect and this section is repealed by H.B. 1415 and S.B. 743. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the repeal of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (23) Section 178.931 was contained in both HB 1415 and SB 743 in 2018. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the enactment of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (24) Section 190.147 was contained in both HB 1355 and SB 870 in 2018. Subsection 1 of this section contains the language from both bills; however, the order of the language in SB 870 differs from HB 1355.
- (25) SB 843 transferred section 196.1129 to section 191.756 in 2018.
- (26) Sections 195.070 and 195.265 were contained in three bills in 2018, SB 718, SB 826, and SB 951. Both SB 718 and SB 826 contained an emergency clause for sections 195.070 and 195.265, and were signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the merged language from all three bills.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)

- (27) This section was contained in both SB 793 and SB 800. Both bills contained a contingency in section 211.438, as well as an effective date of 1-01-21 in section 211.439. Both the contingency and the delayed effective date applied to the following sections: 211.021, 211.031, 211.032, 211.033, 211.041, 211.061, 211.071, 211.073, 211.081, 211.091, 211.101, 211.161, 211.181, 211.321, 211.421, 211.425, 211.431, and 221.044.
- (28) Section 260.242 was contained in three bills in 2018, SB 659, SB 782, and SB 917; however, the order of the language in subsections 3 to 10 of this section in SB 659 and SB 782 differs from SB 917.
- (29) Section 313.040 was amended by HB 1484 in 2018, but contained a contingent effective date. Therefore, 2 versions of this section are printed. The language in the 2014 SB 491 version of this section is the effective language until the contingency in the 2018 HB 1484 version occurs.
- (30) Section 329.032 was contained in both HB 1500 and HB 1719 in 2018. The words appearing between the asterisks in the section do not appear in HB 1500.
- (31) This section was contained in both HB 1719 and SB 660 in 2018. Both bills contained a contingent effective date in section 337.170 for the following sections: 337.100, 337.105, 337.110, 337.115, 337.120, 337.125, 337.130, 337.135, 337.140, 337.145, 337.150, 337.155, 337.160, and 337.165.
- (32) Section 337.712 was amended in 2018 by SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The section number "337.712" appears in HB 1719, 2018. However, the text that appears in HB 1719 is not the text in the official Revised Statutes of Missouri, but is the text for section 337.662 as it appears in RSMo. The official text of section 337.712 was only amended by SB 975 & 1024 Revision and not by HB 1719; therefore, section 3.060 is applicable instead of section 3.065.
- (33) Section 589.400 was contained in SB 655 and SB 793 in 2018. The changes to this section were vastly different in each bill. Since the different changes could be reconciled, section 3.065 gave the Revisor the authority to merge these bills.
- (34) SB 975 & 1024 Revision transferred section 640.150 to 620.035 in 2018.
- (35) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.261	New	HB 3
170.018	New	HB 3
208.151	Amended	HB 2
217.703	Amended	HB 2
478.001	Amended	HB 2
478.003	Amended	HB 2
478.004	Amended	HB 2
478.005	Amended	HB 2
478.006	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.007	Amended	HB 2
478.008	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.009	Amended	HB 2
478.466	Amended	HB 2
478.550	Amended	HB 2
478.551	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.600	Amended	HB 2
478.716	Amended	HB 2
488.2230	Amended	HB 2
488.5358	Amended	HB 2
577.001	Amended	HB 2

HB 2 and HB 3 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2018, did not contain emergency clauses. The Governor signed HB 2 on October 24, 2018, and HB 3 on October 30, 2018. The bills became effective on December 18, 2018.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
9.090	New	HB 565	89.020	Amended	SB 133
9.117	New (2)	HB 266, HB 565	94.510	Amended	SB 21
9.240	New (2)	HB 266, HB 565	94.900	Amended	SB 21
9.285	New	HB 266	94.902	Amended	SB 21
9.286	New	HB 266	99.585	New	HB 677
9.290	New	HB 565	105.483	Amended	SB 213
10.105	New (2)	SB 210, HB 565	107.170	Amended	SB 167
10.190	New (2)	SB 210, HB 565	127.010	New	SB 213
10.200	New (2)	SB 210, HB 565	127.020	New	SB 213
21.790	New	SB 514	127.030	New	SB 213
21.900	New	SB 391	127.040	New	SB 213
25.03	New (4)	SB 224	135.090	Amended	SB 87
26.275	New	HB 612	135.100	Amended	SB 68
29.200	Amended	SB 138	135.562	Amended	SB 87
33.150	Amended	HB 1088	135.630	Amended	HB 126
34.040	Amended	HB 1088	135.1670	Amended	SB 182
34.042	Amended	HB 1088	136.055	Amended	HB 499
34.044	Amended	HB 1088	139.031	Amended	SB 87
34.047	Amended	HB 1088	140.190	Amended	HB 821
37.007	Amended	HB 1088	140.980	New	HB 821
37.960	New	HB 1088	140.981	New	HB 821
43.539	New (1)	HB 694	140.982	New	HB 821
43.540	Amended (1)	HB 694	140.983	New	HB 821
43.548	New (1)	HB 694	140.984	New	HB 821
56.01	New (4)	SB 224	140.985	New	HB 821
56.765	Amended	HB 547	140.986	New	HB 821
57.01	New (4)	SB 224	140.987	New	HB 821
57.03	New (4)	SB 224	140.988	New	HB 821
57.04	New (4)	SB 224	140.991	New	HB 821
57.280	Amended (2)	SB 12, HB 192	140.997	New	HB 821
58.01	New (4)	SB 224	140.1000	New	HB 821
59.01	New (4)	SB 224	140.1003	New	HB 821
61.01	New (4)	SB 224	140.1006	New	HB 821
64.002	New	SB 133	140.1009	New	HB 821
65.702	New	SB 133	140.1012	New	HB 821
67.641	Amended	HB 677	140.1015	New	HB 821
67.1360	Amended	SB 87	143.121	Amended (2)	SB 174, SB 87
68.040	Amended	SB 368	143.732	New (5)	SB 87
70.600	Amended	SB 17	143.980	New	SB 87
70.631	New	SB 17	143.1026	Amended	SB 87
82.462	New	SB 203	143.1028	New	SB 87
82.1025	Amended	SB 203	143.1029	New	SB 87
82.1027	Amended	SB 203	144.020	Amended	HB 220
82.1028	Repealed	SB 203	144.070	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89
82.1029	Repealed	SB 203	144.088	New	SB 87
82.1030	Amended	SB 203	144.190	Amended	SB 87
82.1031	Amended	SB 203	148.064	Amended	SB 174
88.770	Amended (2)	SB 203, HB 355	153.030	Amended	HB 220
			153.034	Amended	HB 220
			160.410	Amended	HB 604
			160.415	Amended	HB 604
			160.545	Amended	HB 604
			160.2500	Amended	HB 604

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.700	Amended (2)	HB 266, HB 604	188.027	Amended	HB 126
161.1080	New	HB 604	188.028	Amended (8)	HB 126
161.1085	New	HB 604	188.033	New	HB 126
161.1090	New	HB 604	188.038	New	HB 126
161.1095	New	HB 604	188.043	Amended	HB 126
161.1100	New	HB 604	188.044	New	HB 126
161.1105	New	HB 604	188.052	Amended	HB 126
161.1110	New	HB 604	188.056	New	HB 126
161.1115	New	HB 604	188.057	New	HB 126
161.1120	New	HB 604	188.058	New	HB 126
161.1125	New	HB 604	188.375	New	HB 126
161.1130	New	HB 604	190.292	Amended	SB 291
162.068	Amended	HB 604	190.327	Amended	SB 291
162.081	Amended	HB 604	190.335	Amended	SB 291
162.203	Amended	HB 604	190.455	Amended	SB 291
163.018	Amended	HB 604	190.460	Amended	SB 291
163.031	Amended	HB 604	190.462	New	SB 291
167.020	Amended	SB 306	190.839	Amended	SB 29
167.125	Amended	HB 604	191.250	New (2)	HB 138, HB 397
167.131	Amended	HB 604	191.603	Amended	SB 514
167.132	New	HB 604	191.605	Amended	SB 514
167.151	Amended	HB 604	191.607	Amended	SB 514
167.241	Amended	HB 604	191.737	Amended	SB 514
167.890	New	HB 604	191.1164	New	SB 514
167.895	New	HB 604	191.1165	New	SB 514
167.898	New	HB 604	191.1167	New	SB 514
168.025	New	HB 604	191.1168	New	SB 514
168.133	Amended	HB 604	192.067	Amended	SB 514
168.221	Amended	HB 604	192.300	Amended	SB 391
169.141	Amended	SB 17	192.385	New	SB 275
169.560	Amended (2), (6)	SB 17, HB 77	192.667	Amended	SB 514
169.715	Amended	SB 17	192.990	New	SB 514
170.020	New	HB 604	193.015	Amended	SB 514
170.045	New	HB 604	194.225	Amended	SB 368
171.031	Amended	HB 604	195.060	Amended	SB 514
171.033	Amended	HB 604	195.080	Amended	SB 514
173.234	Amended	SB 306	195.100	Amended	SB 514
173.900	Amended	SB 306	195.550	New	SB 514
173.1155	Amended	SB 306	195.740	Amended	SB 133
173.2553	New	SB 68	195.743	Amended	SB 133
173.2554	New	SB 68	195.746	Amended	SB 133
174.345	New	HB 1088	195.749	Amended	SB 133
177.086	Amended	HB 604	195.752	Amended	SB 133
178.530	Amended	HB 604	195.755	Repealed	SB 133
178.931	Amended	SB 275	195.756	Amended	SB 133
184.815	Amended	SB 397	195.758	Amended	SB 133
185.070	New (2)	SB 210, HB 266	195.764	Amended	SB 133
188.010	Amended	HB 126	195.767	Amended (9)	SB 133
188.015	Amended	HB 126	195.770	Repealed	SB 133
188.017	New (7)	HB 126	195.820	New	SB 514
188.018	New	HB 126	196.100	Amended	SB 514
188.026	New	HB 126	196.352	New	SB 133
			197.108	New	SB 514
			198.082	Amended	SB 514

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
198.439	Amended	SB 29	253.403	Amended	SB 196
208.044	Amended	HB 397	256.700	Amended	SB 84
208.146	Amended	SB 514	260.035	Amended (2)	SB 17, SB 185
208.151	Amended (2)	SB 514, HB 397	260.240	Amended	SB 134
208.225	Amended	SB 514	260.273	Amended	SB 134
208.437	Amended	SB 29	261.140	New	SB 133
208.480	Amended	SB 29	261.500	New	HB 266
208.790	Amended	SB 514	264.061	Amended	SB 133
208.896	New	SB 514	266.031	Amended	SB 133
208.930	Amended (10)	SB 514	266.165	Amended	SB 133
209.245	New	SB 101	266.190	Amended	SB 133
209.625	Amended	SB 230	270.400	Amended	HB 655
210.025	Amended	HB 397	280.005	Repealed	SB 133
210.110	Amended	HB 604	280.010	Repealed	SB 133
210.192	Amended	HB 397	280.020	Repealed	SB 133
210.194	Amended	HB 397	280.030	Repealed	SB 133
210.195	Amended	HB 397	280.035	Repealed	SB 133
210.201	Amended	HB 397	280.037	Repealed	SB 133
210.211	Amended	HB 397	280.038	Repealed	SB 133
210.221	Amended (11)	HB 397	280.040	Repealed	SB 133
210.245	Amended	HB 397	280.050	Repealed	SB 133
210.252	Amended	HB 397	280.060	Repealed	SB 133
210.254	Amended	HB 397	280.070	Repealed	SB 133
210.565	Amended	HB 397	280.080	Repealed	SB 133
210.1014	Amended	HB 397	280.090	Repealed	SB 133
210.1080	Amended	HB 397	280.095	Repealed	SB 133
215.030	Amended (2)	SB 17, SB 185	280.100	Repealed	SB 133
217.930	New	SB 514	280.110	Repealed	SB 133
221.111	Amended	SB 514	280.120	Repealed	SB 133
221.125	New	SB 514	280.130	Repealed	SB 133
227.453	New	HB 499	280.140	Repealed	SB 133
227.454	New	HB 499	281.035	Amended	SB 133
227.456	New	HB 812	281.037	Amended	SB 133
227.457	New	HB 499	281.038	Amended	SB 133
227.458	New	HB 499	281.050	Amended	SB 133
227.459	New	HB 499	281.260	Amended	SB 133
227.460	New	HB 499	281.265	New	SB 133
227.461	New	HB 499	288.040	Amended	SB 90
227.462	New	HB 499	288.130	Amended	SB 90
227.468	New	HB 812	288.160	Amended	SB 90
227.469	New	HB 499	288.245	Amended	SB 90
227.471	New	HB 499	288.247	New	SB 90
227.547	New	HB 499	301.010	Amended	HB 499
227.548	New	HB 448	301.020	Amended	SB 89
227.549	New (2)	SB 210, HB 499	301.032	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89
227.550	New	HB 499	301.067	Amended	HB 499
227.800	New	HB 499	301.191	Amended	SB 89
227.801	New	HB 499	301.560	Amended (2)	SB 368, HB 926
227.802	New	HB 499	301.3066	New (12)	HB 926
252.042	New	HB 260	301.3067	New (2)	HB 831, HB 926
253.080	Amended	SB 196	301.3174	New (2), (12)	HB 831
253.177	New	SB 196			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
301.3175	New	HB 898	347.048	Amended	HB 959
302.170	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89	351.360	Amended	HB 959
302.171	Amended	SB 368	361.140	Repealed	SB 179
302.574	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 499	361.230	Amended	SB 179
302.720	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89	361.250	Amended	SB 179
302.768	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89	361.440	Amended	SB 179
304.580	Amended (2)	SB 89, HB 499	361.520	Amended	SB 179
304.585	Amended (2)	SB 89, HB 499	362.025	Amended	SB 179
304.590	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 499	362.030	Amended	SB 179
304.894	Amended (2)	SB 89, HB 499	362.042	Amended	SB 179
307.178	Amended	SB 30	362.060	Amended	SB 179
307.350	Amended	SB 89	362.430	Amended	SB 179
311.025	New	HB 266	362.440	Amended	SB 179
311.198	Amended	SB 197	362.450	Amended	SB 179
311.300	Amended	SB 197	362.600	Amended	SB 179
313.905	Amended	SB 87	362.660	Amended	SB 179
313.915	Amended	SB 87	369.019	Amended	SB 179
313.917	New	SB 87	369.059	Amended	SB 179
313.920	Amended	SB 87	369.074	Amended	SB 179
313.925	Amended	SB 87	369.079	Amended	SB 179
313.935	Amended	SB 87	369.089	Amended	SB 179
313.945	Amended	SB 87	369.678	Amended	SB 179
313.950	Amended	SB 87	374.191	Amended (2)	SB 54, HB 182
313.955	Amended	SB 87	374.500	Amended	SB 514
321.242	Amended	SB 333	375.1800	New	SB 7
327.401	Amended	HB 355	375.1803	New	SB 7
332.361	Amended (2)	SB 275, SB 514	375.1806	New	SB 7
334.037	Amended	SB 514	376.690	Amended	SB 514
334.104	Amended	SB 514	376.1040	Amended	SB 514
334.108	Amended	SB 514	376.1042	Amended	SB 514
334.735	Amended	SB 514	376.1224	Amended	SB 514
334.736	Amended	SB 514	376.1345	New	SB 514
334.747	Amended	SB 514	376.1350	Amended	SB 514
334.749	Amended	SB 514	376.1356	Amended	SB 514
334.1135	New	SB 275	376.1363	Amended	SB 514
335.175	Amended	SB 514	376.1364	New	SB 514
337.712	Amended	SB 514	376.1372	Amended	SB 514
338.010	Amended	SB 514	376.1385	Amended	SB 514
338.015	Amended	SB 514	382.010	Amended	SB 54
338.055	Amended	SB 514	382.227	New	SB 54
338.056	Amended	SB 514	382.230	Amended	SB 54
338.140	Amended	SB 514	386.020	Amended	HB 355
338.143	New	SB 514	386.135	Amended	HB 355
338.550	Amended	SB 29	386.510	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 355
338.665	New	SB 514	386.515	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 355
339.190	Amended	SB 36	386.805	New	HB 355
			393.1073	New	HB 220
			407.824	New	HB 959
			407.825	Amended	HB 959
			441.920	New	HB 243
			442.135	New	SB 36

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
452.377	Amended (2)	SB 83, HB 397	558.019	Amended	HB 192
452.402	Amended	SB 83	566.147	Amended (11)	HB 397
454.507	Amended	HB 397	567.020	Amended	HB 397
454.600	Amended	HB 397	567.050	Amended	HB 397
454.603	Amended	HB 397	569.086	New	HB 355
472.010	Amended	SB 230	573.110	Amended	HB 243
475.035	Amended	SB 230	578.421	Amended	HB 397
475.115	Amended	SB 230	578.423	Amended	HB 397
476.001	Amended (3)	SB 230, SB 83, HB 192	600.042	Amended (3)	SB 230, SB 83, HB 192
478.001	Amended	HB 547	610.131	Amended	HB 397
479.020	Amended	HB 192	610.140	Amended	SB 1
479.353	Amended	HB 192	620.010	Amended	HB 612
479.354	New	HB 192	620.511	Amended	SB 68
479.500	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 499	620.800	Amended	SB 68
488.5050	Amended	HB 694	620.803	Amended	SB 68
494.430	Amended	SB 297	620.806	Amended	SB 68
507.040	Amended	SB 7	620.809	Amended	SB 68
507.050	Amended	SB 7	620.2005	Amended (2)	SB 180, SB 68
508.010	Amended (2)	SB 230, SB 7	620.2010	Amended (2)	SB 180, SB 68
508.012	Amended	SB 7	620.2020	Amended (2)	SB 180, SB 68
513.430	Amended	HB 397	620.2475	Amended	SB 68
528.700	New	SB 83	621.047	New	SB 87
528.705	New	SB 83	630.175	Amended	SB 514
528.710	New	SB 83	630.875	Amended	SB 514
528.715	New	SB 83	633.401	Amended	SB 29
528.720	New	SB 83	640.715	Amended	SB 391
528.725	New	SB 83	640.745	Amended	SB 391
528.730	New	SB 83	650.058	Amended	HB 547
528.735	New	SB 83	650.330	Amended	SB 291
528.740	New	SB 83	1	New (14)	SB 203, SB 210, SB 391
528.745	New	SB 83	1	New (13), (14)	SB 7
528.750	New	SB 83	2	New (13), (14)	SB 7
536.015	Amended	HB 1088	B	New (14)	SB 133, SB 17, SB 21, SB 291, SB 30, SB 514, SB 87, HB 397, HB 694, HB 77
536.025	Amended	HB 1088	B	New (7), (14)	HB 126
536.031	Amended	HB 1088	C	New (14)	HB 126
536.033	Amended	HB 1088			
536.200	Amended	HB 1088			
536.205	Amended	HB 1088			
537.340	Amended	HB 355			
537.762	Amended	SB 7			
543.270	Amended	HB 192			
557.014	New	HB 547			
558.006	Amended	HB 192			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) Sections 43.539, 43.540, and 43.548 were enacted/amended by HB 694 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective June 6, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills)
- (4) This section is a Missouri Supreme Court Rule that was amended by SB 224 in 2019. This section appears in an appendix containing Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules as a part of the Cumulative Supplement to the 2016 Revised Statutes of Missouri.
- (5) Section 143.732 was enacted by SB 87 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (6) Section 169.560 was amended by both HB 77 and SB 17. Both bills contained an emergency clause. HB 77 was signed by the Governor April 16, 2019. SB 17 was signed by the Governor July 10, 2019. The printed version of Section 169.560 contains the language of HB 77 merged with SB 17.
- (7) Section 188.017 was enacted by HB 126 which contained a contingent effective date for this section. Section B of HB 126 became subsection 4 of Section 188.017.
- (8) Section 188.028 was amended by HB 126 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective May 24, 2019. Section 188.017 has a contingent effective date (see (7)). The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (9) Section 195.767 was amended by SB 133 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective June 24, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (10) Section 208.930 was amended by SB 514 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (11) Sections 210.221 and 566.147 were amended by HB 397 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 831 (Section 301.3174) and HB 926 (Section 301.3066) and was codified as Section 301.3174. The printed version contains the language of HB 831 merged with HB 926.
- (13) This section was enacted by SB 7 as Section 1 and Section 2, which were classified as Section 508.013.1 and 508.013.2. These sections were merged and codified as Section 508.013 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (14) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
144.025	Amended.....	HB 1

HB 1 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2019, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed HB 1 on September 25, 2019. The bill became effective on December 23, 2019.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
2.020	Amended	HB 1655	138.060	Amended	SB 676
2.110	Amended	HB 1655	138.090	Amended	SB 676
9.152	New	HB 1682	143.121	Amended	SB 676
9.166	New	HB 1682	143.171	Amended	SB 676
9.182	New	HB 1682	143.425	New	SB 676
9.300	New (1)	HB 1682	143.441	Amended	HB 1963
9.302	New	SB 656	143.991	Amended	SB 676
9.305	New	SB 656	143.1160	New	HB 1682
9.311	New (1)	SB 656	144.070	Amended	HB 1963
10.230	New	SB 656	144.805	Amended	HB 1963
10.237	New	SB 656	168.021	Amended	SB 656
10.238	New	SB 656	169.020	Amended	HB 1467
10.239	New	SB 656	190.092	Amended	HB 1682
27.115	New	SB 656	190.094	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 2046
30.260	Amended	SB 599	190.105	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 2046
30.753	Amended	SB 599	190.143	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 2046
30.758	Amended	SB 599	190.196	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 2046
32.300	Amended	HB 1963	190.606	Amended	HB 1682
34.600	New	SB 739	190.612	Amended	HB 1682
36.155	Amended	SB 631	190.839	Amended	HB 2456
42.017	New	SB 656	190.1005	New	HB 1682
58.035	New	HB 2046	191.775	Amended	HB 1682
58.095	Amended	HB 2046	191.940	New	HB 1682
58.208	New	HB 2046	191.1146	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 1896
58.451	Amended	HB 2046	191.1601	New	HB 1682
58.720	Amended	HB 2046	191.1603	New	HB 1682
59.568	New	HB 1655	191.1604	New	HB 1682
59.569	New	HB 1655	191.1605	New	HB 1682
67.453	Amended	HB 1768	191.1606	New	HB 1682
67.1461	Amended	HB 1768	191.1607	New	HB 1682
67.1846	Amended	HB 1768	192.2305	Amended (2)	SB 656, HB 1682
67.5122	Amended (2)	HB 1768, HB 2120	192.2520	New	SB 569
70.705	Amended (2)	SB 599, HB 1467	193.145	Amended	HB 2046
100.255	Amended	SB 599	193.265	Amended (2)	HB 1414, HB 2046
104.010	Amended	HB 1467	194.320	New	SB 551
104.090	Amended	HB 1467	195.015	Amended	HB 1896
104.395	Amended	HB 1467	195.017	Amended	HB 1896
104.1027	Amended	HB 1467	195.070	Amended	HB 1682
104.1089	New	HB 1467	195.417	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 1896
105.470	Amended	HB 1386	195.805	New (2)	HB 1682, HB 1896
105.485	Amended	SB 631	195.815	New (2) (6)	HB 1682, HB 1896
115.277	Amended (4)	SB 631	196.990	Amended	HB 1682
115.283	Amended (4)	SB 631	196.1050	New	HB 1682
115.285	Amended (4)	SB 631	197.135	New	SB 569
115.291	Amended (4)	SB 631	198.439	Amended	HB 2456
115.302	New (4) (5)	SB 631			
115.357	Amended	SB 631			
115.621	Amended	SB 631			
115.642	Amended	SB 631			
115.652	Amended (4)	SB 631			
115.761	Amended	SB 631			
137.115	Amended	SB 676			
137.385	Amended	SB 676			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
198.610	New	HB 1387	301.010	Amended	HB 1963
198.612	New	HB 1387	301.030	Amended	HB 1963
198.614	New	HB 1387	301.032	Amended	HB 1963
198.616	New	HB 1387	301.140	Amended	HB 1963
198.618	New	HB 1387	301.190	Amended	HB 1963
198.620	New	HB 1387	301.193	Amended	HB 1963
198.622	New	HB 1387	301.210	Amended	HB 1963
198.624	New	HB 1387	301.213	Amended	HB 1963
198.626	New	HB 1387	301.280	Amended	HB 1963
198.628	New	HB 1387	301.451	Amended	SB 656
198.630	New	HB 1387	301.560	Amended	HB 1963
198.632	New	HB 1387	301.564	Amended	HB 1963
205.202	Amended	HB 1682	301.576	New	HB 1963
208.151	Amended (3)	SB 656, HB 1414, HB 1682	301.3069	New (2)	SB 656, HB 1963
208.437	Amended	HB 2456	301.3159	New (2)	SB 656, HB 1963
208.480	Amended	HB 2456	301.3174	Amended	HB 1963
208.909	Amended	HB 1682	301.3176	New	HB 1963
208.918	Amended	HB 1682	302.020	Amended	HB 1963
208.924	Amended	HB 1682	302.026	New	HB 1963
208.935	New	HB 1682	302.170	Amended	HB 1963
209.150	Amended (2)	SB 644, SB 656	302.181	Amended	HB 1963
209.200	Amended (2)	SB 644, SB 656	302.205	New (7)	HB 1963
209.204	Amended (2)	SB 644, SB 656	302.720	Amended	HB 1963
209.334	Amended	HB 2046	302.723	New	HB 1963
210.025	Repealed	HB 1414	303.026	Amended	HB 1963
210.109	Amended (2)	SB 656, HB 1414	303.200	Amended (2)	SB 551, HB 1963
210.112	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	304.170	Amended	HB 1963
210.116	New	SB 653	304.172	Amended	HB 1963
210.123	New (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	304.180	Amended	HB 1963
210.135	Amended	HB 1414	305.800	New	HB 1963
210.145	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	305.802	New	HB 1963
210.150	Amended (2)	SB 656, HB 1414	305.804	New	HB 1963
210.201	Amended	HB 1414	305.806	New	HB 1963
210.211	Amended	HB 1414	305.808	New	HB 1963
210.221	Amended	HB 1414	305.810	New	HB 1963
210.252	Amended	HB 1414	306.127	Amended	HB 1963
210.254	Amended	HB 1414	307.015	Amended	HB 1963
210.566	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	317.015	Amended	HB 2046
210.652	New	SB 653	321.621	New	HB 1682
210.1080	Amended	HB 1414	324.008	Repealed	HB 1511
211.135	New (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	324.009	Amended (2) (8)	HB 1511, HB 2046
211.171	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	324.012	New	HB 2046
214.276	Amended	HB 2046	324.025	New	HB 2046
217.850	New	HB 1963	324.035	New	HB 2046
227.476	New	HB 1963	324.047	Amended	HB 2046
227.600	Amended	HB 1963	324.086	Amended	HB 2046
227.803	New	HB 1963	324.217	Amended	HB 2046
227.804	New	HB 1963	324.262	Amended	HB 2046
256.477	Amended	HB 2046	324.265	Amended	HB 2046
300.010	Amended	HB 1963	324.436	Amended	HB 2046
			324.496	Amended	HB 2046
			324.523	Amended	HB 2046
			324.940	Amended	HB 2046

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
324.1112	Amended	HB 2046	337.730	Amended	HB 2046
324.1118	Amended	HB 2046	338.035	Amended	HB 1682
326.277	Amended	HB 2046	338.210	Amended	HB 1682
326.280	Amended	HB 2046	338.215	New	HB 1682
326.289	Amended	HB 2046	338.220	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
327.131	Amended	HB 2046			HB 2046
327.221	Amended	HB 2046	338.260	Amended	HB 1682
327.312	Amended	HB 2046	338.550	Amended	HB 2456
327.381	Amended	HB 2046	339.040	Amended	HB 2046
327.441	Amended	HB 2046	339.100	Amended	HB 2046
327.612	Amended	HB 2046	339.511	Amended	HB 2046
328.075	Amended	HB 2046	339.532	Amended	HB 2046
328.150	Amended	HB 2046	344.030	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
329.140	Amended	HB 2046			HB 2046
331.030	Amended	HB 2046	344.050	Amended	HB 2046
331.060	Amended	HB 2046	345.015	Amended	HB 2046
332.231	Amended	HB 2046	345.050	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
332.251	Amended	HB 2046			HB 2046
332.281	Amended	HB 2046	345.065	Amended	HB 2046
332.291	Amended	HB 2046	346.055	Amended	HB 2046
333.041	Amended	HB 2046	346.105	Amended	HB 2046
334.414	Amended	HB 2046	347.740	Amended	SB 631
334.530	Amended	HB 2046	351.127	Amended	SB 631
334.613	Amended	HB 2046	355.023	Amended	SB 631
334.616	Amended	HB 2046	356.233	Amended	SB 631
334.655	Amended	HB 2046	359.653	Amended	SB 631
334.702	Amended	HB 2046	362.1015	Amended	SB 599
334.703	New	HB 2046	362.1030	Amended	SB 599
334.704	Amended	HB 2046	362.1037	Amended	SB 599
334.706	Amended	HB 2046	362.1040	Amended	SB 599
334.708	Amended	HB 2046	362.1070	Amended	SB 599
334.710	Amended	HB 2046	367.031	Amended	HB 1655
334.712	Amended	HB 2046	370.010	Amended	SB 599
334.715	Amended	HB 2046	370.020	Amended	SB 599
334.717	Amended	HB 2046	370.030	Amended	SB 599
334.719	Repealed	HB 2046	370.071	Amended	SB 599
334.721	Amended	HB 2046	370.110	Amended	SB 599
334.725	Amended	HB 2046	370.120	Amended	SB 599
334.920	Amended	HB 2046	370.130	Amended	SB 599
336.030	Amended	HB 2046	370.151	Amended	SB 599
336.080	Amended	HB 2046	370.170	Amended	SB 599
336.110	Amended	HB 2046	370.190	Amended	SB 599
337.020	Amended	HB 2046	370.200	Amended	SB 599
337.029	Amended	HB 2046	370.220	Amended	SB 599
337.035	Amended	HB 2046	370.230	Amended	SB 599
337.050	Amended	HB 2046	370.235	Amended	SB 599
337.330	Amended	HB 2046	370.260	Amended	SB 599
337.510	Amended	HB 2046	370.270	Repealed	SB 599
337.525	Amended	HB 2046	370.275	Amended	SB 599
337.615	Amended	HB 2046	370.288	New	SB 599
337.630	Amended	HB 2046	370.310	Amended	SB 599
337.644	Amended	HB 2046	370.340	Amended	SB 599
337.645	Amended	HB 2046	370.350	Amended	SB 599
337.665	Amended	HB 2046	370.355	Amended	SB 599
337.715	Amended	HB 2046	370.356	Amended	SB 599

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
370.358	Amended	SB 599	486.230	Repealed	HB 1655
370.359	Amended	SB 599	486.235	Repealed	HB 1655
376.383	Amended	HB 1682	486.240	Repealed	HB 1655
376.387	Amended	HB 1682	486.245	Repealed	HB 1655
376.393	New	HB 1682	486.250	Repealed	HB 1655
376.782	Amended (2)	SB 551, HB 1682	486.255	Repealed	HB 1655
376.945	Amended (2)	SB 599, HB 1682	486.260	Repealed	HB 1655
376.1345	Amended	HB 1682	486.265	Repealed	HB 1655
376.1578	Amended	HB 1682	486.270	Repealed	HB 1655
376.1590	New	SB 551	486.275	Repealed	HB 1655
379.402	New	SB 551	486.280	Repealed	HB 1655
379.404	New	SB 551	486.285	Repealed	HB 1655
379.860	Amended	SB 551	486.290	Repealed	HB 1655
383.155	Amended	SB 551	486.295	Repealed	HB 1655
383.160	Amended	SB 551	486.300	Repealed	HB 1655
383.175	Amended	SB 551	486.305	Repealed	HB 1655
385.015	Amended	SB 599	486.310	Repealed	HB 1655
392.020	Amended	HB 1768	486.315	Repealed	HB 1655
393.1009	Amended	HB 2120	486.320	Repealed	HB 1655
393.1012	Amended	HB 2120	486.325	Repealed	HB 1655
393.1015	Amended	HB 2120	486.330	Repealed	HB 1655
400.9-528	Amended	SB 631	486.335	Repealed	HB 1655
407.020	Amended	SB 591	486.340	Repealed	HB 1655
407.025	Amended	SB 591	486.345	Repealed	HB 1655
407.815	Amended	HB 1963	486.350	Repealed	HB 1655
407.1025	Amended	HB 1963	486.355	Repealed	HB 1655
407.1329	Amended	HB 1963	486.360	Repealed	HB 1655
408.512	Amended	SB 599	486.365	Repealed	HB 1655
409.605	Amended	SB 599	486.370	Repealed	HB 1655
409.610	Amended	SB 599	486.375	Repealed	HB 1655
409.615	Amended	SB 599	486.380	Repealed	HB 1655
409.620	Amended	SB 599	486.385	Repealed	HB 1655
409.625	Amended	SB 599	486.390	Repealed	HB 1655
409.630	Amended	SB 599	486.395	Repealed	HB 1655
409.3-302	Amended	SB 599	486.396	Repealed	HB 1655
409.4-412	Amended	SB 599	486.405	Repealed	HB 1655
409.6-604	Amended	SB 599	486.600	New	HB 1655
417.018	Amended	SB 631	486.605	New	HB 1655
431.056	Amended	HB 1414	486.610	New	HB 1655
436.230	Amended	HB 2046	486.615	New	HB 1655
442.145	New	HB 1655	486.620	New	HB 1655
443.717	Amended	SB 599	486.625	New	HB 1655
443.825	Amended	SB 599	486.630	New	HB 1655
443.855	Amended	SB 599	486.635	New	HB 1655
443.857	Amended	SB 599	486.640	New	HB 1655
453.121	Amended	HB 1414	486.645	New	HB 1655
476.419	New	SB 599	486.650	New	HB 1655
486.200	Repealed	HB 1655	486.655	New	HB 1655
486.205	Repealed	HB 1655	486.660	New	HB 1655
486.210	Repealed	HB 1655	486.665	New	HB 1655
486.215	Repealed	HB 1655	486.670	New	HB 1655
486.220	Repealed	HB 1655	486.675	New	HB 1655
486.225	Repealed	HB 1655	486.680	New	HB 1655
			486.685	New	HB 1655
			486.690	New	HB 1655

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
486.695	New	HB 1655	486.1115	New	HB 1655
486.700	New	HB 1655	486.1120	New	HB 1655
486.705	New	HB 1655	486.1125	New	HB 1655
486.710	New	HB 1655	486.1130	New	HB 1655
486.715	New	HB 1655	486.1135	New	HB 1655
486.725	New	HB 1655	486.1140	New	HB 1655
486.730	New	HB 1655	486.1145	New	HB 1655
486.735	New	HB 1655	486.1150	New	HB 1655
486.740	New	HB 1655	486.1155	New	HB 1655
486.745	New	HB 1655	486.1160	New	HB 1655
486.750	New	HB 1655	486.1165	New	HB 1655
486.755	New	HB 1655	486.1170	New	HB 1655
486.760	New	HB 1655	486.1175	New	HB 1655
486.765	New	HB 1655	486.1180	New	HB 1655
486.770	New	HB 1655	486.1185	New	HB 1655
486.775	New	HB 1655	486.1190	New	HB 1655
486.780	New	HB 1655	486.1195	New	HB 1655
486.785	New	HB 1655	486.1200	New	HB 1655
486.790	New	HB 1655	486.1205	New	HB 1655
486.795	New	HB 1655	510.261	New	SB 591
486.800	New	HB 1655	510.263	Amended	SB 591
486.805	New	HB 1655	510.265	Amended	SB 591
486.810	New	HB 1655	537.033	Amended	SB 913
486.815	New	HB 1655	537.115	Amended	HB 1711
486.820	New	HB 1655	538.205	Amended	SB 591
486.825	New	HB 1655	538.210	Amended	SB 591
486.830	New	HB 1655	545.140	Amended	SB 600
486.900	New	HB 1655	556.061	Amended	SB 600
486.902	New	HB 1655	557.021	Amended	SB 600
486.905	New	HB 1655	557.045	New	SB 600
486.910	New	HB 1655	562.014	Amended	SB 600
486.915	New	HB 1655	570.027	New	SB 600
486.920	New	HB 1655	571.015	Amended	SB 600
486.925	New	HB 1655	571.070	Amended	SB 600
486.930	New	HB 1655	571.104	Amended	SB 656
486.935	New	HB 1655	577.001	Amended	HB 1963
486.940	New	HB 1655	577.800	New	HB 1963
486.945	New	HB 1655	578.419	New (9)	SB 600
486.947	New	HB 1655	578.421	Amended (9)	SB 600
486.950	New	HB 1655	578.423	Amended	SB 600
486.955	New	HB 1655	578.425	Amended	SB 600
486.960	New	HB 1655	578.700	New	HB 1655
486.965	New	HB 1655	579.060	Amended (2)	HB 1682, HB 1896
486.970	New	HB 1655	579.065	Amended	HB 1896
486.975	New	HB 1655	579.068	Amended	HB 1896
486.980	New	HB 1655	595.201	New	SB 569
486.985	New	HB 1655	595.202	New	SB 569
486.990	New	HB 1655	595.220	Amended	SB 569
486.995	New	HB 1655	610.100	Amended	HB 1682
486.1000	New	HB 1655	620.2451	Amended	HB 1768
486.1005	New	HB 1655	620.2456	Amended	HB 1768
486.1010	New	HB 1655	620.2459	Amended (2)	HB 1768, HB 2120
486.1100	New	HB 1655	632.460	New (10)	HB 1963
486.1105	New	HB 1655			
486.1110	New	HB 1655			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
633.401	Amended	HB 2456	701.200	New	HB 2120
640.141	New	HB 2120	1.....	New (11).....	SB 591
640.142	New	HB 2120	1.....	New (12).....	HB 1414
640.144	New	HB 2120	1.....	New (11).....	HB 1682
640.145	New	HB 2120	2.....	New (12).....	HB 1682
701.200	New	HB 2120	3.....	New (11).....	HB 1682
			4.....	New (11).....	HB 1682

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) This section was enacted by both HB 1682 (9.300) and SB 656 (9.311) and was codified as Section 9.300. Both sections contained identical language.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) This section was enacted by SB 631 which contained an emergency clause for sections 115.277, 115.283, 115.285, 115.291, 115.302, and 115.652. These sections became effective June 4, 2020. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (5) Section 115.302 was enacted by SB 631 which contained a termination date of December 31, 2020, for this section.
- (6) Section 195.815 was enacted by both HB 1682 and HB 1896. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed both bills on July 13, 2020. The remainder of the bills became effective August 28, 2020.
- (7) Section 302.205 was enacted by HB 1963 which contained a delayed effective date of July 31, 2021 for this section. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (8) Section 324.009 was amended by both HB 1511 and HB 2046. HB 2046 repealed the version of Section 324.009 enacted by HB 1511.
- (9) This section was enacted by SB 600 as Section 578.419, which was merged and codified as subsection 1 of Section 578.421 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (10) This section was enacted by HB 1963 as Section 632.460, which was codified as Section 632.575 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (11) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 1414 (Section 1) and HB 1682 (Section 2) and was codified as Section 631.095. Both sections contained identical language.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
84.344.....	Amended.....	HB 46
285.040.....	New.....	HB 46
491.641.....	New.....	HB 66

Both HB 46 and HB 66 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2020, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed both bills on September 21, 2020.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

POPULAR NAME TABLE

99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020

Blue Alert System, 650.250
Right-to-Work, 290.590
UBER, 387.400 to 387.440

POPULAR NAME TABLE

This page intentionally left blank.

ACTS OMITTED

(Under section 3.040, RSMo)

99th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2017)

Senate Bill No. 486

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18.

99th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2018)

House Bill No. 1838

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

Senate Bill No. 907

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

***House Bill No. 1460**

AN ACT to repeal sections 142.803 and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to state revenues, with a referendum clause.

*Placed on the November 6, 2018, election ballot as Proposition D.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

ACTS OMITTED

100th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2019)

Senate Bill No. 224

AN ACT to amend supreme court rules 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19.

100th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2020)

House Bill No. 1330

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.